



Brown's River  
Records Preservation Services

Conservation of this document was authorized by

*Lillian Lamperti*  
Town Clerk

One Allen Martin Drive PO Box 8501 Essex, VT 05451  
800-639-3027





Marriage Bibles and Burial Records

William Brown	84
Benjamin Higgins	69
David Dean	69
John Collins	69
John Smith Carham	84
Robert young	20
Constant Bloomman	86
Job Walker	88
Chicaiah Snow	94
Abraham Demick	79
John Rogers	96
John years	99
The Newcome	81
Benjamin Small	87
Barnabas Wixam	80
John Chulford	87
Edward Knowles	89
Boniamon young	89
Bon Snow	90
John Cole Jun	91
Jonathan Linnel	78
Will Cole	99
Richard Cooke	100
The Rogers	101
John Rich	101
The Cole	076
Nathaniel Atkins	092
Nathaniel Covel	96
Nathaniel Hrosmant	81
David young	70
Henry young	94
George Williams	84
The Gold	84
Haac Dean	96
David Malvol	82
Richard Higgins	92-93
Ebenzer Snow	98
Saml Hodg	98
Will Smith	99
John Snow	92
Nathaniel Harding	94
The Mayo	95
Isahua Harding	69
Elisba Higgins	69
Thomas Howse	69
Joseph Cole	69
Richard Sparrow	68
Richard Godfree	68
Judal Hopkins	69
Thomas Rich	69
Bon Snow	90
James Brown	13
Haac Higgins	99
John Knowles	78
Michael Harding	86
Israhel Doan	86
Richard Rich	22
Timothy Dimock	96
William Vacker	96
Joseph Collont Jun	96
Ebenzer Savage	81
Boniah Smith	80
Joseph Rogers	81
James Mayo	16

Nathaniel Mayo	79
Elisba young	88
James Maker	11
Joseph Covel	11
Edward Small	11
James Brown Jun	11
John Binney	12
John Scott	12
Samuel Doan	77
Calob Lumber	50
Jeromiah Bedford	90
Roger Robins	49
Joseph Diggleton	49
Saml Cole	49
Isaac Snow	48
The Sims Jun	48
Thomas Smith	25
John Brown	100 X
Isaac Baker	083 X
Jonathan Collins	040
Stephen Snow	74 065
Simon Newcome	066
Nathaniel Doan	089
Samuel Higgins	08
James Rogers	097
Israhel Cole Jun	025
John Withers	052
William Baker	011
John Ellis	051
Thomas Hrosmant	051
Thorpilus Mayo	071
George Brown Jun	071
Daniel Smith Jun	071
Saml Hopkins	62
Saml Hinckly	60
Saml Rich	025
Jonathan Gifford	025
Thomas Doan	091
Saml Hard	071
Richard Wobben	071
Israhel young	071
Israhel Cole Jun	071
George Stout	70
Samuel Brown Jun	071
Joseph Harding	071
Timothy Cole	071
Saml Knowles Jun	071
Levithina Bangor	071
Danl Hamilton	071
Thomas Ridley	071
Saml Trout Jun	071
Richard Stevens	071
William Dyer	071
Thomas Smith Jun	071
Jonathan Parra	071
Richard Knowles	61
Thomas Withers	62
John Hurd	63
Nathaniel Mayo Jun	23
Israhel Cole Jun	071
Cherison Knowles	071

Benjamin Cooke	page	33
Samuel Baker		17
Benjamin		14
Ebenezer Sovereign		72
Jonah Humphrey		72
George Ward		72
Jeremiah Hunt		69
Stephen Cole		81
Prose Freeman		81
Nathaniel		73
Moses Hatch		64
Eliaser Rogers		64
Samuel Freeman Junr		41
Samuel Smith		45
Josiah Harding		30
John Paine Junr		63
James Higgins		60
Ralph Smith		74
Josiah Morrish		76
Samuel Cook		68
Josiah Morrish Junr		25
James Smith		28
Shabad Hinkley		68
William Freeman		68
Nathanael Eldridge		68
John Mayo		68
Josiah Atwood		X 72
Lebins		07
Baker		29
Smith		35
John Mayo		12
John Robins		12
John Morrish		13
John Higgins		23
John Taylor		23
Josiah Harding		X 23
John Horton		25
John Cooke		35
Josiah Atkins		X 87
Eliaser Atwood		65
Samuel Cole		66
Samuel Smith		75

Courts of England

The Book of Inquests  
The Book of Records

1722  
1699  
—  
0021

1750

1750

1750

1750

George Brown page	62
Jabez Snow page	
Thomas Freeman page	52
Thomas Mayo page	8
Mr Treat page	85
Thomas Malford page	12
Joseph Snow page	14
Thomas Young Junior page	19
Israel Cole page	25 <sup>051</sup>
Nathaniel May Jr page	20
Premiah Smith page	23
Steven Twining page	22
John Snow page	67
Edward Atwood page	27
Samuel Paris page	31
Samuel Brown page	29
John Doane Junior page	35
Simon Cross page	25
Eliza Paris page	37
John Sparrow	41
Samuel Hartman Jun	39
Samuel Knowles	43
Joseph Young	45
Samuel Mayo	47 <sup>48</sup>
Edmond Freeman	49
Joseph Merwit	51
William Walter Junior	61
Joshua Hopkin	65
Samuel Smith	68
George Godfried	page 16
William Twining Junior	page 24
um ... .. page 40	40
Nicholas Snow page	6
Edward Young page	53
Joseph Doane page	4
George Shaw page	12
Nathaniel Young	55
Samuel Smith Junior page	33
Joseph Paris page	69
David Young page	70
Joseph Doane Junior page	37
William Nicholas page	24



William Twining Senior	page 40	Thomas Snow	71
Habacck Mayo	48	John Gant	73
William Madalton	50	John Gant	73
Johnathan Sparrow	52	John Gant	73
Robert Wilson	54	John Gant	73
John Smaly	55	John Gant	73
William Twining	60	Joseph Copley	76
Thomas Davis	61	Isabod Higgin	75
John Rogers Junior	67	John Gant	73
Joseph Garding	44	Barnabas	79
John Mayo	46	John Gant	73
John Gant	42	John Gant	73
Daniel Gooden	55	John Gant	73
Marko Snow	40	John Gant	73
Henry Atkins	38	John Gant	73
Samuel Freeman	65	John Gant	73
Jonathan Higgin	65	John Gant	73
John Bangs	68	John Gant	73
William Merritt	69	John Gant	73
Silas Higgins	70	John Gant	73
Benjamin Dunham	72	John Gant	73
Benjamin Higgin	72	John Gant	73
Daniel Dore	79	John Gant	73
John Dore	79	John Gant	73
John Higgin		John Gant	73
John Snow		John Gant	73
John Young		John Gant	73
Jonathan Higgin		John Gant	73
Thomas Rogers		John Gant	73
Stouen Snow		John Gant	73
William Sutton		John Gant	73
Samuel Smith		John Gant	73
Joseph Cook Junior		John Gant	73
William Sutton		John Gant	73
John Rogers		John Gant	73
John Smith Carpenter		John Gant	73
Ephraim Snow		John Gant	73
Stouen Hoxkins		John Gant	73
John Bolt		John Gant	73
James Rogers		John Gant	73
John Gant		John Gant	73
John Gant		John Gant	73
John Smith		John Gant	73
Joshua Gant		John Gant	73
John Gant		John Gant	73
Jonathan Gant		John Gant	73
William Merritt Junior		John Gant	73
John Freeman		John Gant	73

Anna Hills the Wife of Thomas Hills  
died the first day of September in the  
year 1675

\* Thomas Hills and Joanna Twining were  
married the second day of May in the year 1676

Joseph Doane and Mary Godfrey  
were married the 5<sup>th</sup> day of  
January in the year: 1690 bhl

Mary Doane the daughter of Joseph  
Doane was born the fifteenth day of  
November in the year 1691

Joseph Doane the son of Joseph Doane  
was born the fifteenth day of November  
in the year 1693

Rebecca Doane the daughter of Joseph and  
Mary Doane was born at Eastham: the  
fourth day of September: 1698

Hannah Doane the daughter of Jo-  
seph and Mary Doane was born at  
Eastham the seventeenth day of  
November in the year 1700

Daniel Doane the son of Joseph <sup>& Mary</sup> Doane was  
born at Eastham the eighth day of January: 1702<sup>1/3</sup>

Phoebe Doane the daughter of Joseph and  
Mary Doane was born at Eastham the twenty ninth  
day of October 1704

Elisba Doane the son of Joseph and Mary  
Doane was born at Eastham the third day of  
February Anno Dom 1705<sup>1/2</sup>

Joanna Doane the son of Joseph and Mary Doane  
was born at Eastham the fourth day of December An-  
no Dom 1709

Anna Doane the daughter of Joseph and Mary Doane  
was born at Eastham on the ninth day of February anno  
Domini 1714<sup>1/2</sup>

Elizabeth Doane the daughter of Joseph and  
Mary Doane was born at Eastham on the twenty  
third day of May anno Domini: 1717

Sarah Doane the daughter of Joseph and Mary  
Doane was born at Eastham on the eleventh day of  
September anno Domini: 1719

Mrs Mary Doane the wife of Joseph Doane Esqr  
died on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of 1725

Joseph Doane Esqr & Mrs Desire Berry were married by  
Samuel Osborn the 29<sup>th</sup> day of January 1727<sup>1/2</sup>  
the daughter of Joseph Doane born the December 1728

Thomas Shill a son of Anna Thomas  
was born the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June in the year 1673

Thomas Shill a daughter of Anna Elizabeth born  
the twentieth third day of August in the year  
1675

Thomas Shill a son of Anna Nathaniel born the 25<sup>th</sup> day  
of June in the year: 1677

Mary Shill the daughter of Thomas Shill  
was born the fourteenth day of April: 1679

Mehitabel Shill the daughter of Tho: Shill  
was born the 26<sup>th</sup> day of March: 1681

Thomas Shill the son of Tho: Shill  
was born the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of March  
from Shill the son of Tho: Shill was  
born the fifth day of June in the year: 1686

Joanna Shill the daughter of Tho: Shill was  
born the second day of December in the year  
1688

Ruth Higgins the daughter of Joseph and Ruth Higgins  
was born the eleventh day of September 1700

Elizabeth Woodcock on the twenty ninth  
of March anno Domini 1729

A young and comely man was married by matrimony  
on the tenth day of January 1704

William the son of Elizabeth and Benjamin  
was born the 25<sup>th</sup> day of October Anno Domini 1704

Rebecca Young the daughter of Benjamin and  
young was born the first day of October  
anno Domini 1706

Elizabeth Young the daughter of Benjamin and  
young was born the 4<sup>th</sup> day of October

Joseph Deane Esq<sup>r</sup> Dies July the 27-1757

George Crigg the Husband of  
Mary Crigg the 27<sup>th</sup> of May  
: 1677:

Mary Crigg the Daughter of George Crigg  
was born the ninth Day of December: 1678

Mertie Crigg the Daughter of George Crigg  
was born the ~~15<sup>th</sup> of October: 1681~~  
15<sup>th</sup> of October: 1681

George Crigg died the 28<sup>th</sup> of July: 1682

Nicholas Snow and Lydia Shaw were  
married the 7<sup>th</sup> Day of April: 1689

Nicholas Snow a son born the 30<sup>th</sup> Day  
of January in the Year: 1691: Named  
Jonathan

Hannah Harding the Daughter of Nathaniel and  
Hannah Harding was born at Eastham February the 15<sup>th</sup> 1694

Thomas Harding the son of Nathaniel and Hannah  
Harding was born at Eastham November the 13<sup>th</sup> 1697

Jane Harding the daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah  
Harding was born at Eastham November the 2<sup>nd</sup> 1702

Elizabeth Harding the Daughter of Nathaniel  
Harding was born at Eastham the Sunday  
of April Anno Dom 1706

John Harding was born at Eastham and Hannah  
Harding was born at Eastham in April: 1708

Phoebe Harding the Daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah  
Harding was born at Eastham in April Anno: 1710

Nathan Harding the son of Nathaniel and Hannah Har-  
ding was born at Eastham October 29<sup>th</sup> Anno Dom 1711

John Freeman and Sarah Merrick were  
married the eighteenth of September: 1672.

John Freeman the son of John Freeman was born  
the third day of September: 1674: and died

Sarah Freeman the daughter of John Freeman  
was born in September: 1676

John Freeman another son named John born in  
July: 1678

Rebecca Freeman the daughter of John Freeman  
was born the 28<sup>th</sup> day of January: 1680

Mathaniel Freeman the son of John Freeman  
was born the 17<sup>th</sup> of March: 1682

Benjamin Freeman the son of John Freeman  
was born in July: 1685

Mary Freeman the daughter of John Freeman was  
born the third of August in the year 1687

James Under and Mary Under were married by Jonathan  
Sparrow Esq<sup>r</sup> on the fiftenth day of February 1703/4

Joseph Under of Monmouth and Hannah Pickett were married  
by Jonathan Sparrow Esq<sup>r</sup> on the first day of March 1703/4

James Under of Monmouth and Sarah Nielsen were mar-  
ried by Jonathan Sparrow Esq<sup>r</sup> on the third day of April 1704

James Brown and Ruth Under were married by Jonathan  
Sparrow Esq<sup>r</sup> on the thirteenth day of April 1704

Joseph Brown the son of James and Ruth Brown was born  
at Eastham the fifth day of February 1704

Joseph Brown the son of James and Ruth Brown was  
born at Eastham January of 21<sup>st</sup> 1707

Ruth Brown the daughter of James and Ruth Brown  
was born at Eastham October of 15<sup>th</sup> 1708

Ruth Brown the daughter of James and Ruth Brown  
was born at Eastham the 15<sup>th</sup> of October 1708

James Brown the son of James and Ruth Brown was  
born at Eastham the 15<sup>th</sup> of October 1713

James Brown the son of James and Ruth Brown was  
born at Eastham on the fourth day of June 1713

James Brown the son of James and Ruth Brown was  
born at Eastham the 15<sup>th</sup> of December anno domini 1716

James Brown the son of James and Ruth Brown was  
born at Eastham the 15<sup>th</sup> of December 1716

Benjamin Brown the son of James and Ruth Brown was  
born at Eastham the 15<sup>th</sup> of June anno domini 1720

James Under and Mary Under were married by  
Samuel Treat April of 17<sup>th</sup> 1706

James Under and Mary Under were married by  
Samuel Treat April of 17<sup>th</sup> 1706

James Under and Mary Under were married by  
Samuel Treat April of 17<sup>th</sup> 1706

John Mulford the son of Thomas Mulford was borne in July in the year: 1670

Patience Mulford the daughter of Thomas Mulford was borne the: 17<sup>th</sup> day of August: 1674

Anna Mulford the daughter of Thomas Mulford was borne the: 27<sup>th</sup> day of March in the year:

Thomas Mulford the widow of Thomas Mulford 1676: alias: 77

George Shaw and Constant Doan were Married the: 8<sup>th</sup> day of January in the year: 1690

I sawe that a son named Elkanah borne the 7<sup>th</sup> day of October in the year: 1691

Rebecca Shaw the daughter of George and Constant Shaw was Borne the 10<sup>th</sup> day of March Anno Dom 1693

George Shaw the son of George and Constant Shaw was Borne the twenty ninth day of December anno dom 1695

Heather Shaw the daughter of George and Constant Shaw was Borne the 11<sup>th</sup> day of March anno dom 1698

George Shaw son of George and Constant Shaw was Borne the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of May: 1720

John Heard the son of John Heard was borne the: fourteenth day of January in the year: 1688:

Gratia Heard the daughter of John Heard was borne the eleventh day of January in the year: 1692:

Jacob: Hord: the son of John and Deborah Hord was borne the: tweluth day of April in the year one thousand Six hundred ninety and five - 1695

John Hines of Hildon and Hannah Hines were married by Jonathan Sparrow Esq<sup>r</sup> on the twenty first day of May (1704)

John Hines and Driscoll Hines were married by Jonathan Sparrow Esq<sup>r</sup> on the first day of May 1705

John Shaw the son of George and Constant Shaw was Borne the sixt day of October anno dom 1708

Jonathan Shaw the son of George and Constant Shaw was Borne the twenty ninth day of January anno dom 1709

Samuell Hays and Abigail Sparrow were married by Jonathan Sparrow Esq<sup>r</sup> on the first day of April anno dom 1713

John Hines and Driscoll Hines were married by Jonathan Sparrow Esq<sup>r</sup> on the sixteenth day of April anno domini: 1714

~~Collins~~  
~~Joseph Collins~~ a Daughter borne named  
Sarah the first day of February in the year 1071  
the 1072

~~Collins~~ a Daughter borne named  
Sarah the first day of February in the  
year 1672

~~Collins~~ a Daughter borne named  
Sarah the first day of February in the year 1672

Joseph Collins a Daughter borne named  
Sarah the first day of February in the year 1672

Joseph Collins a son borne named  
Joseph the first day of February in the year 1673

Joseph Collins a Daughter borne named  
Sarah the first day of February in the year 1680

Jonathan Collins the son of Joseph Collins was  
born the twentieth day of August in the year  
of our Lord 1682

Jane Collins the daughter of Joseph Collins was  
born the third day of March in the year of our  
Lord 1684

Benjamin Collins the son of Joseph Collins was  
born the fifth day of February one thousand six  
hundred eighty and seven

James Collins the son of Joseph Collins was  
born the tenth day of March in the year 1689  
and died the last day of March 1689

Rebecca Brown the daughter of James and Deborah Brown  
born at Eastham the last week in March 1694

James Brown the son of James and Deborah Brown was  
born at Eastham June 14<sup>th</sup> 1696

Deborah Brown the daughter of James and Deborah Brown  
born at Eastham in the month of April 1699

Elizabeth Brown the daughter of James and Deborah Brown  
born in May 1701

Thomas Brown the son of James and Deborah Brown was  
born at Eastham March the 4<sup>th</sup> 1702

Ann Brown the daughter of

William Brown the son of James and Deborah Brown was  
born at Eastham June 14<sup>th</sup> 1714

Joseph Snow the son of Joseph Snow  
was borne the 27<sup>th</sup> of November: 1671

Benjamin Snow the son of Joseph Snow  
was borne the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June: 1673

Mary Snow the daughter of Joseph Snow  
was borne the 17<sup>th</sup> day of October: 1674:

Marie Snow the daughter of Joseph Snow  
was borne the 30<sup>th</sup> of April: 1677

Ruth Snow the daughter of Joseph Snow  
was borne the 17<sup>th</sup> of October: 1679

Thomas Snow the son of Joseph Snow  
was borne the 24<sup>th</sup> of February: 1681

Widia Snow the daughter of Joseph Snow  
was borne the 20<sup>th</sup> of July: 1684

Robert Snow the daughter of Joseph Snow  
was borne the 4<sup>th</sup> of December: 1686

James Snow the son of Joseph Snow  
was borne the 31<sup>st</sup> day of March in  
the year: 1688

Jane Snow the daughter of Joseph Snow  
was borne the 27<sup>th</sup> day of March  
in the year: 1692

Joseph Snow the son of Joseph Snow  
was borne the twentieth seventh day of  
November in the year one thousand six hundred  
ninety and seven

Samuel Harding and Elizabeth Harding were married the  
17<sup>th</sup> day of June Anno Domini 1708

Samuel Harding the son of Samuel and Elizabeth  
Harding was borne at Eastham the 17<sup>th</sup> day of  
December Anno Domini 1709

John Harding the son of Samuel and Elizabeth  
was borne at Eastham the fourth day of November Anno  
Domini 1710

Samuel Harding the son of Samuel and Elizabeth  
Harding (the second of the name) was borne at Eastham the  
fourth day of July Anno Domini 1713

Samuel Harding the son of Samuel and Elizabeth  
Harding was borne at Eastham the 11<sup>th</sup> day of May Anno: 1715

Elizabeth Harding the daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth  
Harding was borne at Eastham: May 9<sup>th</sup> 1717

Joseph Harding the son of Samuel and Elizabeth  
Harding was borne at Eastham the 14<sup>th</sup> day of May Anno: 1719



Jonathan Changes and Mary, Mabo were  
married the 6th of May in the year  
1664

Edward Changes the son of Jonathan  
was borne the 1st day of September  
the year 1665

Robert Changes the daughter of Jonathan  
Changes was borne the first day of February  
in the year 1667

Jonathan Changes the son of Jonathan  
was borne the last day of April in the  
year 1670

Jonathan Changes the son of Jonathan  
Changes deceased the 11th day of May  
1670

Jonathan Changes the son of Jonathan  
Changes was borne the 1st day of May  
1671

Jonathan Changes the son of Jonathan Changes  
was borne the 4th day of May 1693

Hannah Changes the daughter of Jonathan  
Changes was borne the fourth of March  
1676

Chanson Changes the daughter of Jonathan Changes  
was borne in May in the year 1678

Samuel Changes the son of Jonathan Changes  
was borne the 12th of July in the year 1680

Maria Changes the daughter of Jonathan Changes  
was borne the 7th of January in the year 1682

Elizabeth Changes the daughter of Jonathan  
Changes was borne the 15th day of May in the year  
1685

Marah Changes the daughter of  
Jonathan Changes was borne in August  
in the year 1687

Lydia Changes the daughter of Jonathan  
Changes was borne the 30th day of October  
in the year 1689

Jonathan Changes the son of Jonathan  
Changes was borne the 1st day of May  
in the year 1690

George Godfreid the son  
of George Godfreid was born the 2<sup>d</sup> of January  
in the 1<sup>st</sup> year: 1662

Samuel Godfreid the son of George  
Godfreid was born the 27<sup>th</sup> of January  
1664

Walter Godfreid the son of George  
Godfreid was born the 27<sup>th</sup> of January  
1667

Hannah Godfreid the daughter of George  
Godfreid was born the 25<sup>th</sup> of April

Mary Godfreid the daughter  
of George Godfreid was born the  
2<sup>d</sup> of June in the 3<sup>rd</sup> year. 1672 5th

Elizabeth Godfreid the daughter of George  
Godfreid was born the first day of  
January: 1675

Richard Godfreid the son of George  
Godfreid was born the 11<sup>th</sup> of June: 1677

Jonathan Godfreid the son of George Godfreid  
was born the 24<sup>th</sup> of June: 1678

Elizabeth Godfreid the daughter of George  
Godfreid was born the tenth day of  
September: 1688

Elizabeth the daughter of James  
May was born at Eastham the fourteenth  
day of January 1702

Henry Mayo the son of James and Sarah  
was born at Eastham the 3<sup>d</sup> day of May 1705

John Mayo the son of James and Sarah Mayo  
born at Eastham the fourteenth day of October 1705

Where as Thomas Mullton had had complain  
ce that some of the bounds of his land where  
he now lives are gone & are out of cost:

The whole names are under written being witness  
for the same to settle bounds in such order  
have settled the bounds there of as followeth  
Beginning at the southwest corner at a stone marked  
T M by the Ferring pond and from thence rang  
ing northerly by the Highway to another stone  
marked T M and from thence easterly to another  
stone marked T M at the bottom of a white oak  
tree marked which was one of the former bounds  
of a lam and from thence easterly to another  
stone marked T M at the roote of a white oak  
tree which was another of the former bounds of  
a lam nigh the swome adjoining to the little pond  
and from thence east southerly along by the swomp  
and pond to another stone marked T M  
by the little pond side in the rang between this  
lam and the lam of James Mayo and from  
thence southerly to another stone marked T M  
by the ferring pond side these two being stone  
were settled by mutual consent of Tho Mullton  
and James Mayo and from this stone Tho  
Mullton's land runs westerly along by the fer  
ring pond to the stone marked T M first  
mentioned

19 August: 10: 1695

John Gyaxton  
John Moore  
Tho: James June

... into Samuel Knowles Senior ...  
... taking land in lots thereof at the head of ...  
... granted to S Knowles by way of ...  
... part of the man appointed to have an ...  
... of land in S town and bounded as followeth (viz) ...  
... at a great whit oak tree marked standing near the end of  
... the first swamp in that place from thence it runs northerly five  
... pole to another stone set in the ground from thence straight right pole  
... to another stone set in the middle of a little swamp and from  
... thence over the swamp to another stone by the swamp side  
... from thence it runs eastward up the hill eight pole to another  
... stone and from thence it runs still eastward sixteen pole  
... lacking three foot to another stone set in the ground and from  
... thence straight forward forty and eight pole on a straight line  
... to another stone set in the ground from thence it runs east  
ward or southerly twenty pole to another stone set in the  
ground and from thence it runs on a straight line over the swamp  
to a first bound specified which is a great whit oak tree at the  
... end of a little swamp bounded as it is described is granted to one  
... Samuel Knowles by S Town ... appointed by  
... of S Town (viz) ... but he has his heirs and  
... assign to have and to hold forever on the conditions hereof  
... specified that is to say that the said Knowles shall  
... when and as soon as he hath taken of his crop of ...  
... growing on his plot of land lying on the ...  
... of S Town ...  
... of the said ...  
... the ...  
... of land ...  
... manner as all other common or un ...  
... S Town it or ought to be and that for ever relinquish  
... any particular right or property thereunto or to any part  
... thereof only S Knowles shall have free liberty to take any part  
... which he shall ...  
... that it ...  
... of S Town ...  
... of them this grant shall be utterly null and void and it shall  
... be carefull for the Town of ... to take possession and  
... improve the above granted premises in the same manner as  
if this grant had never been

Record

Grants by the town of Eastham unto Samuel Knowles four acres of upland by way of exchanging for his five acres of upland on the Stutterby side of the town Cove. this grant of exchanging was allowed and approved of by the major part of the men appointed by the town to have a negative vote in the disposing of lands and major Freeman also gave his consent if it should be laid out to said Knowles: nigh the head of great Nemshokit: between the Cartway and the meadow of Steven Hopkins and it is bounded as followeth: beginning at the westerly corner by a rock marked K and from thence southerly about fourteen pole to a white oak tree marked nigh the corner of the meadow and from thence near the meadow about thirteen pole southerly to a white oak tree marked on four sides and from thence easterly fourteen pole to a stone marked K on the westerly side of the Cartway and from thence northerly by twenty and eight pole to another stone marked K and from thence westerly to the stone first mentioned being four acres more or less: granta to said Samuel Knowles by way of exchanging to him his heirs and assigns for ever: upon condition that said Knowles his heirs or assigns shall not erect any Cottage or dwelling house upon said land or any part or parcel thereof for ever: and that said Knowles shall upon his own proper cost and charge make a sufficient way for to goe with a Cart at the north end of said land: Reconer march: 23: 169<sup>th</sup> 6

The: Paine Town Clerk

I know all by these presents that I Samuel Knowles of the town of Eastham in the County of Barnstable in new England accoman for and in consideration of four acres of upland granta and laid out to me by the town of Eastham nigh the head of great Nemshokit as by the above written Reconer may more fully appeare: have by way of exchanging given granta bar gaina bargain and sold elienat enticoffe and confirma and by these presents doe by way of exchanging give grant bargain sell elienat enticoffe confirma unto the above sd town of Eastham there heirs successours and assigns for ever all the my five acres of upland lying and being in the town ship of Eastham on the south side of the Cove Commonly called the town Cove next to Joshua Hopkins his land and bounded as by the town Booke of Records may appear In witness where of I doe here unto sett my hand and Seale the twenty thir day of march a thousand six hundred ninety and five alias

witness  
 Tho: Paine  
 Town Clerk  
 Marke  
 et c.

Samuel Knowles  
 The above named Sam<sup>l</sup> Knowles apptd  
 before me on 23<sup>rd</sup> March 169<sup>th</sup> 6 and  
 acknowledged of about written so to be his att  
 and God as atest Jon Sparrow City P

where as at a town meeting held at Eastham  
 march 9. 1695. there was complaint made that  
 Samuell Coles land at pocket did cut off the high  
 way that goes on the north east side of so land and  
 the bounds of so land being Detraite. ~~town~~  
 and the men that were appointed to settle bounds of  
 so lands namely Capt Sparrow and John Doane a civil  
 Doane and Tho: Paine June: to view so land and  
 highway and to set the bounds there of so as  
 the highway might not be annoyed and what land  
 the highway should take out of so lot to ad to  
 the highway should take out of so lot to ad to  
 some other part of the lot which might be most  
 convenient: where upon on the 23 day of march  
 afore said we went to so land and having view'd  
 both the land and highway did there settle the  
 bounds there of as followeth viz:  
 beginning at the south east corner of so land at the  
 down side a stone mark'd E C and from thence  
 northerly to a stone mark'd E C at the corner of  
 so land by the old Cartway and from thence  
 westerly to another stone mark'd E C  
 thence westerly to another stone mark'd E C  
 and from thence about northwest to a stone  
 mark'd E C at the turning of the way: and from  
 thence northerly to another stone mark'd E C  
 on the top of the hill nigh the old Cartway  
 and from thence nere northwest over the  
 swamp to a stone mark'd S C on the top  
 of the plaine hill on the north side of  
 so swamp and from thence westerly to  
 a stone mark'd S C being nigh the high  
 way that goeth between this lot and  
 the land of Daniel Doane: and from  
 thence southerly upon a strait line to a  
 another stone mark'd E C nigh the  
 slough or gutter and from thence about  
 south east to a stone mark'd E C I R  
 which is the corner bound of the  
 land of Joseph Rogers.

Ben Sparrow  
 Daniel Doane  
 Tho: Paine  
 John Doane

80

Granted by the town of Eastham to Ben-  
 jamin Sime his heirs and assigns for ever a  
 parcel of upland containing ten acres but more or  
 less (and it is allowed of by the major part of the  
 men chosen by said town to have a negative vote  
 in disposing of lands within the same and by them  
 laid out) bounded viz beginning at a pine tree mark'd  
 at the westerly side of a little pond (on the westerly  
 side of the Cart way as one goeth to billingsgate at a  
 half way ponds) and from thence ranging westerly on  
 a strait line forty pole to another pine tree mark'd  
 and from thence northerly forty pole to a red oak  
 tree mark'd on from thence easterly forty pole to  
 a pine tree mark'd and from thence southerly forty  
 pole on a strait line to the first bound mark'd  
 Recorded ~~at~~ April: 29: 1700

Tho: Paine Town Clerk

Whereas there was a case of difference  
depending between the Inhabitants of the  
Town of Gatham and Major John Freeman  
Mark Snow Lieut. Jonathan Bangs John Deane  
Isiah Coote Daniel Cole Senr. John Rogers  
John Mulson Jonathan Hinton Samuel  
Freeman (in the behalf of Governor Driscoll) Titus  
William (aged Cole) (the Son of John Cole)  
Samuel Senr. and John Jenkins. Concerning  
title to certain lands within the Town  
of Gatham for the quieting and settling  
whereof there was agents appointed by both  
parties who mutually agreed upon several  
articles among their selves and seals as by an  
Instrument bearing date about the first day  
of June in the 14th page of this book may more  
fully appear where the said Major John Freeman  
Lieut. Jonathan Bangs Mark Snow and the rest  
above named in accept of all the above In-  
habitants of the Town of Gatham to be joint  
proprietors with them selves in all the undivided  
lands within the Township of Gatham only  
reserving liberty to lay out to selves eight  
acres of land apiece as in said Instrument  
may appear pursuant where unto upon the twen-  
ty fourth and twenty fifth dayes of March  
last six hundred ninety and five the above said  
land was laid out in lots for the situation  
and bounds where of are as followeth viz:  
The first lot is the lot of Major John Freeman  
Containing six acres of meadow and two acres of  
upland lying and being at Little Billings gate  
the meadow lyeth on the north side of the Herri-  
ng River and it is bounded viz beginning at a pine  
tree marked with a stone at the bottom it standing  
upon the point of upland where the two arms of  
meadow part: and from thence running southerly  
upon a straight line to the Herring river reach-  
ing to the middle of the same Bank on the sou-  
therly side of said river and from the pine tree  
a pole said running Easterly sixty four pole to a  
pine tree marked in the Edg of the meadow and from  
there south and by east to said Herring River and from  
thence westerly as the river runs to the bank  
of the meadow containing six acres but  
more or less: and the upland lyeth on the south  
side of the Herring brooke at Little Billings gate  
and it is bounded viz beginning at a beach tree  
marked by said Herring brooke a little to the  
eastward of the place where parrot path com-  
eth over the brook and from thence running  
southerly eight pole to a pine tree marked  
and from thence running twenty pole easterly to  
a white oak tree marked and from thence run-  
ning northerly seven pole to a beach tree marked  
on the bank by the brook and from thence  
running westerly by the brook side to the first  
beach mark containing two acres but more or  
less: To have and to hold to him his heirs  
and assigns for ever

The second lot is the lot of Lieut Jonathan  
Bangs lying and being at Little Billings gate  
at the place commonly known by the name of  
Duck Pond containing two acres of upland and  
six acres of meadow but more or less the

Upland lyeth on the southerly side of a  
 Cove of meadow commonly called stumpie meadow  
 on is bounde vi. beginning at the south east corner  
 of said meadow and going from thence southward  
 about seven pole to a pine tree marked from thence  
 running about south west twenty eight pole to another  
 pine tree marked: and from thence due south seven pole  
 down to the water: or from thence north west round  
 to the meadow to the first bound. — — — — —  
 and the six acres of meadow lyeth on the north side  
 of the upland above said on it is bounde at the  
 southerly end by the upland above said: and from  
 thence running northerly a long by the river  
 and the river or bay taking in all the meadow and going  
 to a pine tree marked on the easterly end of a cliff near  
 the land that was formerly laid out to Sir Robert  
 Rogers: To have and to hold to him his heirs and  
 assigns for ever. — — — — —

The third lot is the lot of John Jenkins on is  
 now laid out and possessed by Sir Jonathan Bangs  
 containing six acres of meadow and two acres of up-  
 land heit more or less the meadow is part of that  
 meadow commonly called on known by the little  
 at little Billingsgate and it is bounde vi. beginning at a  
 pine tree marked between the meadow of Jithus wixam  
 and this meadow: and from thence running from  
 one pole westerly to a red-oak tree marked on  
 Griffiths land and from thence running northerly  
 upon a straight line to a pine tree marked on  
 James brook stream and from thence running easterly  
 by twenty one pole to a white oak bush marked  
 with a pine knot by it on bound brook Island: and  
 from thence southerly on a straight line over the  
 meadow to the pine tree on Griffiths Island which  
 was the first bound: and the two acres of upland  
 lyeth on the cliff betwixt Duck-creek on James hill  
 neck being the fourth lot there and it is bounde vi.  
 beginning at the side of the cliff Jithus wixam  
 his lot and from thence running <sup>seven</sup> pole northerly  
 on the side of the cliff: and from thence running  
 fifty seven pole into the woods To have and to  
 hold to him his heirs and assigns for ever. — — — — —

The fourth lot is the lot of John Doane  
 containing eight acres of Sedge meadow heit more or  
 less situate and lying at little Billingsgate at the  
 neck commonly called on known by the name of  
 James Doanes neck on it is bounde vi.  
 beginning at a pine tree marked on the point of upland  
 on the southerly side of Samuel Mayo his meadow  
 that was formerly granted and laid out to Samuel  
 Dix from thence running southerly by the upland  
 side to the southermost point of upland: and  
 from thence running south across the meadow to  
 the water: and from thence running round said neck  
 of a meadow by the river or bay to the creek that  
 goeth in on the easterly side of said neck unto Samuel  
 Mayo his meadow: and from said creek to the pine  
 tree on the point above said which is the first  
 bound of said meadow. To have and to hold  
 to him his heirs and assigns for ever. — — — — —

The fifth lot is the lot of Marke Snow con-  
 taining six acres of meadow and two acres of up-  
 land heit more or less lying and being at Billings-  
 gate the meadow lyeth on the easterly side of James  
 hill neck so called and it is bounde vi. at the south  
 end by a pine tree marked on a point of upland that  
 runs down in to said marsh: and from thence run-  
 ning northerly by the upland side to another pine tree  
 marked at the south side of the entering of said  
 James neck and from thence running southerly in  
 to the marsh to a little Island of upland that is  
 her own

in the meadow and from thence running sou-  
thwesterly to a second blaine of upland that is a  
little distance from the first. to a pine tree mark-  
ed on the southwest corner of said blaine and  
from thence running south-west down to the  
river or bay and from thence running by the river  
or bay easterly as the mark Now lyeth to the  
first bound marke. and the two acres of upland  
lyeth on the southerly end of the great Clift  
between Duck Creek and James his neck and is bound  
- viz beginning at a pine tree marke at the easter-  
ly corner on the woods and from thence run-  
- ning westerly fifty-seven pole down to the Clift  
- and so along by the Clift northerly seven pole  
- and from thence easterly fifty-seven pole: and  
- from thence southerly seven pole to the first bound  
- bound-marke To have and to hold to him  
his heirs and assigns for ever — — — —

The Sixth lot is the lot of Josiah Cooke con-  
- taining six acres of meadow and two acres of up-  
- land both more or less lying and being at little  
- Billingsgate: the meadow is part of the little river  
- meadow soe called bounded viz: a red oak tree marke  
- on betwee lot Jonathan Bangs his meadow and this  
- and this meadow: on Griffiths Island and from thence  
- running westerly twenty one pole to a pine tree marke  
- on Griffiths Island and from thence running nor-  
- therly upon a strait line to a pine tree marked  
- on bound brook Island and from thence easterly  
- twenty-one rods to another pine tree marked on  
- bound brook Island and from thence south-easterly  
- on a strait line to the red oak tree on bound  
- brook Island which was the first bound and the  
- two acres of upland lyeth on the great Clift  
- between Duck Creek and James his neck bounded  
- with a white oak tree marke at the northwest corner  
- and from thence running easterly into the woods  
- fifty-seven pole to a forked white oak tree marke  
- and from thence seven pole southerly. and from  
- thence westerly fifty-seven pole down to the Clift  
- and so along by the Clift to the first bound tree  
- To have and to hold to him his heirs and  
- assigns for ever: — — — —

The seventh lot is the lot of Daniel Cole son  
- now laid out and possessed by his son Israel  
- Cole lying and being at little Billings gate con-  
- taining six acres of meadow and two acres of  
- upland both more or less: the six acres of meadow  
- lyeth on the southerly side of the Narraganset  
- river opposite to the southeast corner of Griffiths  
- Island and it is bounded viz: on the eastern side  
- by a pine knot by a little point of upland and a  
- nother by the Creek which are the westerly  
- bounds of a peice of meadow laid out to Jo-  
- nathan Higenis and from thence northerly to  
- the river and so round by the main river  
- southerly to the end of a Clift where the  
- maine river comes nigh the Clift and from  
- thence up easterly along by the upland  
- to the pine knot first mentioned and the two  
- acres of upland lyeth one the Clift between  
- Duck Creek and James his neck: being the second  
- lot next marke Snows and it is bound: on the  
- southerly side by the northerly side of the lot of  
- of said Snows running seven rod broad and fifty  
- seven rod easterly into the woods To have and  
- to hold to him his heirs and assigns for ever — —



The Eighth Lot is the Lot of Samuel  
Hix now laid out and possessed by Israel Crie  
lying and being at Little Billingsgate containing  
six acres of meadow and two acres of upland heit  
more or less the meadow lyeth on the southerly side of  
the Herring river opposit to the eastern end of major  
Freemans six acres of meadow and it is bounde vi:  
at the westerly end a pitch-pine stake set up about  
a rod from the westerly end of an Island of upland  
that lyeth in said meadow and from thence running  
easterly fifty-two pole by the upland to a pine tree  
marked: and from thence running north and by west down  
to the Herring river: so from thence running wester  
ly down as the river runs untill it comes to the  
said pitch-pine stake to bear south and by east from  
the said river: and from thence on a straight line  
to the said stake which is the first bound mark  
and the two acres of upland lyeth on the south  
erly side of the Herring broock being a neck of  
upland at the head of the meadow lying be  
tween the Herring broock and the Swamp and it  
is bounde vi: beginning at a white-oak tree mark  
at the easterly end by the broock side and fro  
thence running southerly eight rods to a pine tree  
marked: and from thence westerly down to a ma  
ple tree marked in the Swamp and from thence  
running westerly along by the southerly side of  
the Swamp: and the southerly side of the Herring  
broock containing the upland neck heit more or  
less so have and to hold to him his heirs and  
assigns for ever

The ninth is the Lot of John Rogers now  
lawfully possessed by James Rogers: lying and  
being at Little Billingsgate containing six acres  
of meadow and two acres of upland heit more  
or less the meadow lyeth on the north side of the  
Herring river nigh the mouth of it: and it is bound  
vi: beginning at the north east end at a pine tree mar  
ked by the end of the upland and from thence run  
ning along by the upland line westerly to another  
pine tree marked upon the top of the hill a little  
from the meadow opposit to a little Island of upland  
from thence easterly over the Creek to the Island where  
there is a tree marked and so along by the north  
side of the row of little Islands from Island to Island  
unto the north east corner of a little Island of  
upland and from thence northerly over the Creek  
and mouth to a pine tree marked on Griffiths Island  
which is the bound mark first mentioned: and  
the two acres of upland lyeth on the souther  
ly side of Griffiths Island nigh the mouth of  
the Herring river opposit to John Downe his  
land and it is bounde vi: beginning at the easterly  
corner a white oak tree marked by the bank side  
nigh the head of a slow or muddy Creek and from  
thence running northerly in to the avon's twenty  
pole to a pine tree marked and from thence west  
southerly sixteen pole to another pine tree marked  
and from thence running south easterly twenty pole  
to a white oak tree marked nigh the mouth side  
and from thence easterly sixteen pole along by  
the upland line to the first bound mark  
so have and to hold to him his heirs and assigns  
for ever

The tenth Lot is the Lot of Thomas  
Mulford lying and being at Little Billingsgate  
containing six acres of meadow and two acres of  
upland

lying at the head of bound brook  
 from the meadow is bounded as followeth viz  
 beginning at the northerly end by a pine stump  
 at the side of the bank which is the bound  
 between the town of Eastham and parmit no  
 Chaffors and from thence running east on a straight  
 line to pine tree marked on the main in the  
 range between said town and Porchaffors  
 and from thence running southerly to the bound  
 of said molford his other meadow which was for  
 merly granted to John Smalley and from thence  
 running westerly to a small white oak sapling  
 marked on bound brook Island and from thence  
 running northerly to the pine stump first mentioned  
 and the two acres of a plain is bounded on the  
 north side by the south side of said molford's  
 eight acres of land that was allowed him  
 in law of what parmit line took off from  
 his twenty acre lot which was formerly granted  
 to John Smalley and so running from a pine  
 tree marked at the southerly corner of said mol  
 ford's land eight pole along by the meadow side  
 southerly to a white oak tree marked and from  
 thence running westerly into the woods forty pole  
 to a pitted tree marked and from thence northerly  
 eight pole to a nother pine tree marked which is  
 the corner bound of said molford his other  
 land and so from thence easterly along the  
 range of said molford's land to the pine tree at  
 the north side which is the bound first men  
 tioned. To have and to hold to him his  
 heirs and assigns for ever

The eleventh lot is the lot of Jonathan  
 Higgins containing six acres of meadow and  
 two acres of a plain situate and being at  
 Little Billingsgate the meadow lying on two  
 parcels the first layeth at the north east end  
 of Griffiths Island and it is bounded viz beginning  
 at the south east corner where the maine river  
 comes to the aplain and so running by the north side  
 west northerly to another place where the maine  
 river comes to the aplain and from thence at  
 the maine river runs <sup>now</sup> down to the first bound  
 containing four acres but more or less and the  
 other parcel of meadow lyeth on the southerly  
 side of the herring river bounded beginning at  
 the easterly side of a pine point which is the  
 westerly bounds of a parcel of meadow former  
 ly granted to Governour Breence and from said  
 pine point running westerly ten pole by the  
 Creek to a pine knot and from thence running  
 southerly to another pine knot by a little point  
 of a plain and from thence running easterly nine  
 pole to the pine point afore said containing  
 two acres but more or less and the two acres  
 appoynteth on the north east corner of Griffiths  
 Island and it is bounded viz beginning at a black  
 oak tree marked at the upper end of a valley that  
 goeth up from the north and from said black oak tree  
 southerly ~~to a pine tree marked~~ <sup>to a pine tree marked</sup>  
 and from thence westerly twenty pole to ano  
 ther pine tree marked and from thence northerly  
 sixteen pole to another pine tree marked and  
 from thence easterly twenty pole to the first  
 bound marked To have and to hold to him  
 his heirs and assigns for ever

The twelfth lot is the lot of the  
of governour Brene now laid out in parcels  
Thomas maye lying and being at the  
end of bound brook Island at Little Billingsgate  
Containing six acres of meadow and two acres of  
upland the meadow is bound as followeth  
beginning at the northmost bound of the meadow  
that was formerly granted to John Smalley and  
from thence running westerly to the small white  
oak tree that is upon bound brook Island that is  
the bound of the meadow his upland is bound  
thence running southward a long the upland side  
to a pine tree marked and from thence running  
east to the creek and from thence to run north  
along as the creek now runs to the bound  
of the meadow granted to John Smalley aforesaid  
which was the first bound. Containing six acres  
be it more or less  
on the two acres of upland lyeth on the  
side of bound brook Island as above said and  
it is bound viz: beginning at a pine tree mark  
ed on the southerly side by the bank side and  
so running northerly twenty pole to another  
pine tree marked by the bank side and from  
thence running westerly in to the wood sixtee  
pole to a small red oak tree marked and  
from thence running southerly twenty  
pole to a pine tree marked and from thence  
running easterly to the first bound mark  
containing two acres be it more or less  
To have and to hold to him his heirs and  
assigns for ever

X  
The thirteenth lot is the lot of Titus Nixon  
lying and being at Little Billingsgate Con-  
taining six acres of meadow and two acres of  
upland be it more or less: the meadow lyeth  
in the meadow commonly called the little river  
meadow at Billingsgate lying between the Island  
commonly called Griffiths Island and bound brook  
Island and it is bound viz: beginning at the  
southeast corner at a red oak tree marked by  
the highway on Griffiths Island and from thence  
running westerly twenty one pole to a pine tree  
marked on Griffiths Island and from thence  
running northerly a cross said meadow on a  
strait line to a white oak bush marked with  
with a pine knott by it on bound brook  
Island and from thence running easterly twenty  
one pole to a pine tree marked on bound  
brook Island on the westerly side of the  
highway that goeth over the meadow and  
from thence running southerly over the meadow  
on a strait line to the red oak tree on  
Griffiths Island which is the bound first  
mentioned: and his two acres of upland lyeth  
on the great cliff between Duck Creek and  
James his neck being the third lot there and  
it is bound viz: beginning at the edge of the  
cliff next to the lot of Daniel Cole Sen: and  
from thence running seven pole northerly by  
the edge of the cliff and from thence running  
easterly fifty seven rods into the woods  
To have and to hold to him his heirs and  
assigns for ever

The fourteenth lot is the lot of Daniel Cole the son of Job Cole now laid out to and possessed by Richard Rich containing eight acres of meadow be it more or less lying and being at little Billingsgate in the meadow commonly known by the little river meadow between Griffiths stream and bound brook Alland: and it is bounded viz on the easterly side by the westerly bounds of Josiah Cooke his meadow and from thence running twenty-eight pole westerly at each end and in length from Alland to Alland the whole breadth of said meadow so have am to hold to him his heirs and assigns for ever: — — — — —

the before mentioned lots of land were laid out and ordered to be recorded by the major part of the proprietors before named: and were according Recorded July the fiftteenth 1696

J. Tho: Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the town to John Collins in it is allowed of by the major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in the disposing of land in the town of (Salem) a piece of ground at Pleasant where sit a building house some lands containing five acres be it more or less bounded viz: at the north east corner by a well pee mark which is the corner bound of the other land and from thence running southerly forty pole to a stone marked T.C. and thence thence westerly to a pole to a rock marked F.C. and so running southerly the same length to the same mark as before to run his heirs or assigns

Recorded December: 8<sup>th</sup>: 1698

Granted by the town (and a lot of) the major part of the men appointed by the town to have a negative vote in the disposing of land in the town of (Salem) unto John Collins for a small bit of land at the northwest corner of a certain lot where he now sits at the great neck for his convenience to keep the same off of his other land containing about half an acre be it more or less bounded southerly at a stone marked T.M. on a ridge with in the same line from the line running north west to a stone high five feet high just west on the westerly end of said mulberry land and from thence southerly to the corner of the old fence

Recorded March: 19<sup>th</sup>: 1699

J. Tho: Paine Town Clerk

granted by the town (and by the  
the major part of the men chosen to  
negative vote in the disposing of lands) to  
John Roger Liberty for the company to  
in to the Cove at the South west corner of  
to have the same lives Recorded February 17 1698

of the same town Clerk

Granted by the town (on a piece of land of by the  
major part of the men appointed by the  
town to have a negative vote in disposing  
of land within the town) to Josiah Coker  
a small piece of land at the head of his  
land at the north side of the great pond  
to have now twelve to make the head of his land  
containing about half an acre more or less  
at the north end of his land the bearing and  
as followeth: beginning at a pine tree marked at  
north east corner next to William Washers line  
and from thence ranging upon a straight line  
to a stone marked E of the North west cor-  
ner next to the land of his father Coker

Recorded march: 20: 1699/ye

of the same town Clerk

44

Granted by the town to John Coker  
this heirs or assigns for ever (and by the  
lower of by the men chosen by the  
town to have a negative vote in the  
disposing of lands) a piece of upland  
situate Billingsgate on the north side of the  
brooke commonly called the Jarvis brook  
beginning viz beginning at a white oak tree  
marked with the word an from thence  
to the brooke and so along by the  
side of the brook two old thirty year  
another white oak tree marked  
thence northwily four and twenty pole  
a red oak tree marked and from thence  
westwily six and thirty pole to a  
tree marked and from thence southerly  
to the white oak tree first mentioned  
containing four acres and more or less

Recorded December: 8<sup>th</sup> 1698

of the same town Clerk



... shall come: Whereas there hath  
Contests & controversies in relation  
moved and depending between John Rogers  
of the County of Barnstable in New England  
and James Rogers of the County of Barnstable  
in the County of Barnstable in New England  
as to and touching a certain tract of land  
called the home lot in parcel... in said  
County of Barnstable in New England  
containing and all other tenets in relation  
to the said home lot... the said John  
Rogers James mutually electe and choseth John  
Carrington of Barnstable and William  
... of Barnstable as arbitrators to hear arbitrate  
and determine the same and all matters relating to  
the said contest with the Chief of Barnstable  
at a certain time the names and seals of the  
said Rogers and James Rogers dated the 2<sup>d</sup> day  
of February last past may more fully appear  
Now to be seen that the said John Carrington  
and William Bassett having taken upon them  
the termination of all the said Contests and  
Controversies do give in this our own arbitrament  
and Determination in the premises: VIZ: that the  
said John Rogers his heirs and assigns shall for  
ever hereafter have and allow to him the  
James Rogers his heirs and assigns on or before  
the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June next the said tract of land  
where the select men of the Eastern town  
cut the same one of the same in the  
is it is contrary upon the Town of Barnstable  
ham and that the said James Rogers shall pay  
to the said John Rogers forty shillings  
... out of said tract of land  
the cost of the present arbitration is to be  
borne by both parties into this regard the party before  
mentioned in the said Arbitrament shall  
arbitrate in the said town of Barnstable  
in the first month of June next 1699  
officers of the parties agrees to the same  
the said Rogers shall give to the said  
in presence of  
Wm. Bassett  
Sam. Mayo  
to the said John  
at the time  
of giving up this  
our arbitrament

John R. Rogers

Recorded April the 30<sup>th</sup> James Rogers  
= day: 1699. The Same Town Clerk

granted by the Town to John Paine  
 a peice of land to sett a Barne upon and  
 for a hay yard: on the westerly side of the  
 highway that goeth on the westerly end of  
 his now dwelling house, and it is allowed of  
 by the major part of the men appointed by  
 the Town of Eastham to have a negative  
 vote in disposing of land within the same  
 and by them exchanged on bound a<sup>W2</sup> lying  
 on the north side of his other land, beginning  
 at stone set in the ground <sup>marked IP</sup> the range of his  
 side line and from thence northerly about four  
 pole to a nother stone marked IP and so easterly  
 the same breadth & pole being four pole square  
 granted to him the said John Paine his heirs  
 and assigns for ever: — — — — —

Recorded: may: 24: 1699 Clerk  
 Tho: Paine Town

Granted by the Town to John Paine  
 Liberty to exchange a peice of land at the  
 westerly end of his land where he now lieth  
 for so much land on the north side of his land  
 (and it is allowed of by the men appointed by  
 the Town of Eastham to have a negative vote  
 in disposing of land within the same) and  
 by them exchanged on bound a<sup>W2</sup> lying  
 Paine both times out of his lot: from his  
 old bound at the north west corner of his land  
 about three pole easterly to a white oase tree  
 marked with a stone marked IP at the rear  
 of it: and from thence ranging southerly to  
 his former corner bound: being about a third part  
 of an acre: in lieu where of the said  
 Paine hath allowed to him a peice of land  
 that is between that bit of land granted  
 to him by the Town to set his barne on and  
 the highway by his house being about four  
 pole wide at the westerly end and about five  
 pole wide at the easterly end: bounded next  
 the highway by a stone marked IP adjoining  
 to his other land: and also another bit of land  
 at the southerly side of his orchard: bounded at  
 the two outward corners by two stones marked  
 IP: so joyning to his orchard: both these peices  
 are about one third part of an acre: — — — — —

Recorded: may: 24: 1699 <sup>th</sup>  
 Tho: Paine  
 Town Clerk



Granted to the Town of Ashland  
 from William Brown his heirs and assigns  
 for ever a parcel of land at the  
 Billingsgate on the north side of the In-  
 dian Brook be twist the two cart ways  
 and it is allowed of by the men appointed  
 by the Town to have a negative vote in  
 the disposing of land as if of same and  
 by them laid out and bounded: viz: begin-  
 ning at the southwest corner at a wooden  
 pole well marked by the brook side and  
 from thence ranging northerly twenty pole  
 to a pine tree marked and from thence  
 ranging easterly forty pole to another  
 pine tree marked and from thence south-  
 westerly twenty pole to a red oak tree marked  
 by the brook side and from thence rang-  
 ing westerly as the brook runs forty pole  
 to the first bound mark containing five  
 acres be it more or less: Recorded Septem-  
 ber: 20: 1700: J. Tho: Daine Town  
 Clerk

X  
 Granted to Jonathan Higgers by the  
 Town of Eastham liberty to exchange  
 part of his six acres of upland at Bochet  
 where he formerly lived for a peice of Common  
 that lyeth betwixt this six acre lot and the  
 Common which his father Rogers gave him on the  
 west side of the barley neck so as to lay his  
 land together: and it is allowed of by the  
 major part of the men appointed by the  
 Town to have a negative in disposing of  
 Common within the Town: and by them laid out  
 and bounded that is to say the bounds of said  
 six acres lot of six houses land are  
 as followeth: viz: beginning at a rock marked  
 I H on a hill nigh the Cove the against the  
 northerly end of a cedar swamp which rock  
 is allowed by the corner of the six acres  
 six acres of land which was formerly  
 granted to Lieutenant Rogers: on the west side  
 of the barley neck and from said rock down  
 to the water westerly: and again from the  
 easterly to a stone marked a little  
 to the eastward of the southerly corner  
 of a little peice of marsh a lowing a cart  
 way by gate or bars for Jonathan Linnel to  
 cart from the Cove to his own land  
 and from said stone northerly on a strait line  
 to another stone marked I H a little above  
 the northerly corner of said marsh: allow-  
 ing away by gate or bars by the side of  
 marsh for carts to passe on any occasion from  
 the Cove to the Common and from said stone  
 still northerly to another stone marked  
 I H and from thence westerly to a low rock  
 marked I H and so on a strait line with this  
 run westerly to the water and so round  
 southerly by the water till it comes to the  
 rock first mentioned Recorded  
 September: 20: 1700:

J. Tho: Daine Town Clerk



The Joshua Bangor Israel Cole Saml Knowles Saml Mayo and Joseph Doan being chosen by the Town of Eastham to settle the bounds between the common and undivided meadow lying in the Town of Eastham at the great meadow and all such men as have any particular grants of any particular part of sd great meadow having legally notified all such persons who have particular interest did on the 14th of March 1702 in the presence of Joseph Harding Soller and one between sd Harding his meadow lying on the northwesterly side of the great meadow and the common meadow belonging unto the Town of Eastham at the westerly side next to sd meadow a stake in the marsh twelve rods and six foot below the upland from thence westerly twelve rods to a stake by a fowling line running Southwesterly between sd Harding and the Town to a stake next to Job's Snow and is four or five rods below the upland all which was mutually agreed upon by us the subscribers

The original out of which this is faithfully transcribed had these names subscribed  
 Recorded April the 22 1703

J<sup>r</sup> John Paine Town Clerk

Joshua Bangor  
 Saml Knowles  
 Saml Mayo  
 Joseph Doan  
 mark  
 Joseph H Harding  
 his

The Joshua Bangor Israel Cole Saml Knowles Saml Mayo and Joseph Doan being chosen by the Town of Eastham to settle the bounds between the common and undivided marsh in the great meadow and particular persons. Having legally notified such persons did on the seventeenth of March 1702 did by a mutual agreement of Michael Snow in behalf of Stephen Snow and Jabez Snow in his own behalf settle the bounds of that parcel of meadow formerly granted unto Nicholas Snow beginning next to Joseph Harding a stake set into the marsh fourteen rods below the upland so running Southwesterly between the Town and sd meadow to a stake set into the marsh next to Job's Snow upon a point a little to the South westerly of an old stable and is twelve rods from the upland all of which is agreed upon by sd Jabez Snow that there shall be a sliding way through his sd meadow free for all persons that shall have occasion at all times now or hereafter to sled up hay or grass up to the upland in such convenient place as may be least prejudicial to the sd Snow all which premises were mutually agreed upon by us the subscribers

The original out of which this is faithfully transcribed had these names subscribed

Joshua Bangor  
 Saml Knowles  
 Saml Mayo  
 Joseph Doan  
 Michael Snow

Recorded April the 22 1703

J<sup>r</sup> John Paine Town Clerk

The Joshua Bangor Samuel Knowles Israel Cole Saml Mayo and Joseph Doan being chosen by the Town of Eastham to settle the bounds between the common meadow or sedge ground in the great meadow and all such men as have particular grants of particular parcels of meadow or sedge ground lying in the great meadow did on the eighteenth day of March 1702 in the presence of Capt Jonathan Sparrow who was then present between sd Town's common meadow and sd Sparrow's meadow lying at a point in the meadow and is one of the sides next to the common meadow and is the northwesterly corner bound of John Atkins his meadow which two bounds part between the Town's common and sd Sparrow's meadow and was mutually agreed upon by us the subscribers

The original out of which this is faithfully transcribed had these names subscribed

J<sup>r</sup> John Paine Town Clerk

Jonathan Sparrow  
 Saml Mayo  
 Joseph Doan  
 Samuel Knowles

The Joshua Bangor Saml Knowles Saml Mayo Israel Cole and Joseph Doan being chosen by the Town of Eastham to settle the bounds between the common meadow in the great meadow so called in the Town of Eastham and all such men as have particular grants of parcels of meadow or sedge ground in the great meadow did on the eighteenth day of March 1702 in the presence of Capt Sparrow who was then present between sd Town's common meadow and sd Atkins his meadow on the Southwesterly side of the great meadow beginning at a point of upland next to George Snow's meadow then running from sd point of upland fourteen poles to the creek from thence running southerly with the creek to a stake which is Capt Sparrow's northwesterly corner bound which bounds are sometimes here after to allow sliding way through the lower end of his meadow up to the upland at the above sd point all which was mutually agreed upon by us the subscribers

The original out of which this is faithfully transcribed had these names subscribed

J<sup>r</sup> John Paine Town Clerk

John Atkins  
 Saml Mayo  
 Joseph Doan  
 Saml Knowles

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting  
on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 to Joshua Hop  
kins and to his heirs executors Administrators or Assigns  
to have and to hold for ever and to be granted approval of by  
the Major part of the men appointed by the sd Town to  
have negative vote in disposing of lands within the Town  
Ship of sd Eastham (viz) a parcel of meadow lying and  
being in sd Eastham at a place called rocky flats between  
the land and Samsons Hand and it is bounded as follows  
in the division of the common meadow in Eastham in the  
year 1703 and it is bounded westerly by the twelfth lot and from  
the easterly corner bound of the twelfth lot it runs southerly  
seven poles to a stake marked with thirteen nicks from thence it  
runs southerly forty eight poles to another stake from thence  
westerly twelve poles to a stake standing in  
the side of the twelfth lot  
Recorded At John Paine Town Clerk

in Eastham  
at a Town meeting July the twenty sixth 1703  
Granted by the Town of Eastham to Joseph Rogers son of Leitch  
Joseph Rogers and Thomas Rogers and Joseph Rogers the son  
of sd Thomas Rogers all deceased approval of meadow lying  
and being in Eastham at rocky flats or ledgy ground lying near  
Hogland on the opposite side of the creek or river northward from  
sd land being the first lot in the division of rocky low meadow  
and it is approved of by the Major part of the men appointed  
to have negative vote in disposing of lands within the Town  
of Eastham and by them laid out and bounded (viz) the first  
bound at a stake set into the mouth by the side of the creek  
that parts between the meadows of Jonathan Higgins land &  
the meadows of the Town from thence running Southward by yd  
creek eleven poles and thence east to another stake near the  
creek from thence it runs Southwardly rounding by the creek  
thirty eight poles to another stake from thence northwardly eleven  
poles to another stake and from thence north westerly forty poles  
to the first bound specific  
Recorded At John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town Meeting July  
the 26<sup>th</sup> 1703 to Titus Wixam to him his heirs executors  
Administrators or Assigns to have and to hold for ever ap  
proval of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham at rocky flats or  
ledgy ground being the second lot as they were laid out by the  
men appointed by the sd Town and this grant is approved of  
by a man appointed by the Town to have negative vote in  
disposing of lands within sd Town and by them laid out and  
bounded (viz) on the southwest by the bounds of the first lot  
and beginning at the northern corner bound of the first lot it  
runs northwardly thirteen poles to a stake by the creek from thence  
it runs southwardly thirty eight poles to another stake by a creek  
from thence Southwardly thirteen poles to the eastern corner bound  
of the first lot taking in a little Hand of ledgy water by a little  
without the range  
Recorded At John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting  
July the 26<sup>th</sup> 1703 to Jonathan Higgins land to him his  
heirs executors Administrators or Assigns to have and to hold  
for ever approval of meadows lying and being in sd Eastham at  
rocky flats or ledgy ground near Samsons Hand being the third  
lot as they were laid out and it is approved by the men appoint  
ed to have negative vote in disposing of lands within said  
Town and is by them laid out and bounded (viz) on the  
southwest by the bounds of the second lot or lot of Ti  
tus Wixam and from the northern corner bound of the second  
lot it runs northwardly thirteen poles by the creek to a stake pro  
ceeding Southwardly thirty seven poles to another stake from thence  
Southwardly thirteen poles to the western corner bound of the  
second lot  
Recorded At John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting  
on July the 26<sup>th</sup> 1703 to Nathaniel Dean to him his heirs ex  
ecutors Administrators or Assigns to have and to hold for  
ever approval of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham at  
rocky flats near Samsons Hand so called being the fourth  
lot as they were laid out and it is approved by the major  
part of the men appointed to have negative vote in  
disposing of lands within sd Town and by them laid  
out and bounded (viz) on the southwest by the bounds of  
the third lot and from the northern corner bound of the  
third lot it runs northwardly twelve poles to a stake  
on a straight line to a stake marked by the creek and the  
lot of meadow goes home to the creek and by the creek  
from stake to stake and from the four stakes by the  
creek

Grant South westerly twenty pole to a stake by a cross  
from there it run South westerly twelve pole to the corner of the  
third lot Recorded Dr John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a town meeting on the  
twenty sixth day of July 1703 To Thomas Maye Senr to have and to hold  
his heirs executors Administrators or Assigns for ever a parcel of meadow lying  
and being in Eastham on pochy flats near Sambour's land so called being the fifth lot as they were laid out  
in the year 1703 and it is approved by the men appointed to have  
negative vote in disposing of lands within the Township of East-  
ham and by them laid out and bounded (viz) on the S. side  
by the bound of the fourth lot and from its northern corner bound  
of the fourth lot it run north westerly twelve pole to a stake by  
a cross from there it run South westerly forty pole to another stake  
from there South westerly eleven pole to the corner bound of 4<sup>th</sup> lot  
Recorded Dr John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town Meeting on the  
twenty sixth day of July 1703 To David Young to have and to  
hold to him his heirs executors Administrators or Assigns for  
ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in Eastham on pochy  
flats near Sambour's land so called being the sixth lot as they  
were laid out this present year and it is approved of by the  
men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands with  
in the Town of Eastham and by them laid out and bounded (viz)  
South westerly by the bound of the fifth lot a from the northern  
corner bound of the fifth lot it run north westerly twelve pole  
to a stake by the cross from there it run South westerly forty  
pole to another stake from there South westerly eleven pole to the  
corner bound of the fifth lot  
Recorded Dr John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town Meeting on  
the twenty sixth day of July 1703 to John Paine to have  
and to hold to him his heirs executors Administrators or Assigns  
for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in Eastham on pochy  
flats near Sambour's land so called and it is approved of  
by the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands  
within the Town of Eastham and by them laid out and bound-  
ed (viz) South westerly by the bound of the sixth lot and from  
the northern corner bound of the sixth lot it run north westerly  
twelve pole to a stake with a stone by it from there it  
run South westerly forty pole to another stake marked IP  
a stone by it from there it run South westerly eleven pole to  
the corner bound of the sixth lot  
Recorded Dr John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town Meeting  
July the twenty sixth 1703 To Jonathan Sparrow Senr  
to have and to hold to him his heirs executors admini-  
strators and Assigns for ever a parcel of meadow  
lying and being in Eastham on pochy flats so called being  
the eighth lot as they were laid out this present year and  
it is approved by the men appointed to have negative vote  
in disposing of lands within the Town of Eastham and by  
them laid out and bounded (viz) South westerly by the bound  
of the seventh lot or lot of John Paine and from its nor-  
thern corner bound of the seventh lot it run north westerly  
twelve pole to a stake from there it run South westerly forty  
pole to another stake from there South westerly eleven  
pole to the corner bound of 7<sup>th</sup> seventh lot  
Recorded Dr John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town Meeting on  
the twenty sixth 1703 to the names or heirs of Richard Young  
Valmoral Maye and Yocet with all executors to have and to hold  
for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in Eastham on pochy  
flats near Sambour's land and it is approved of by the men ap-  
pointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands within the  
Town of Eastham and by them laid out and bounded it be-  
ing the ninth lot as they were laid out this present year bounded  
South westerly by the bound of the eighth lot or lot of Jonathan Sparrow  
and from its northern corner bound of the eighth lot it run  
north westerly thirteen pole to a stake by the cross or by from there  
somewhat more easterly twenty six pole to another stake from there  
South westerly thirteen pole to the eastern corner bound of the  
eighth lot from there north westerly on a straight line to the  
corner bound of the ninth lot being the northern corner bound of the eighth  
lot laid out lying by angles and it the ninth lot as they were laid out  
Recorded Dr John Paine Town Clerk

Recorded Dr John Paine Town Clerk

granted by the town of Eastham at a town meeting on  
 the twenty sixth day of July 1703 to Joseph Swan and John  
 Swan to have and to hold for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in Eastham  
 on pochy flat or low meadow betwixt Samson's Island and Pochy Island  
 and it is allowed and approved of by the major part of the men ap-  
 pointed to have a negative vote in disposing of lands within the  
 township of sd Eastham and it is the tenth lot as they were  
 laid out this present year and is bounded (viz) South westerly by  
 the ninth lot and from the <sup>northerly</sup> corner bound of the ninth lot  
 it runs north westerly eleven pole to a stake from thence it runs  
 South westerly thirteen pole to another stake from thence it runs  
 South westerly eleven pole to the eastern corner bound of the  
 ninth lot also there is a little band of side lying north westerly  
 of this tenth lot and is bounded (viz) beginning at the  
 South westerly end at a stake in the marsh from thence it  
 runs north westerly thirty nine pole to another stake from thence it  
 runs South westerly sixteen pole to another stake from thence it  
 runs South westerly twenty pole to another stake and from thence it runs  
 to the first bound specified

Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

granted by the town of Eastham at a town meeting on July  
 the twenty sixth day 1703 to Joseph Swan to have and to hold  
 to him his heirs executors Administrators or Assigns for ever a par-  
 cel of meadow lying and being in Eastham on pochy flat or low meadow  
 between Pochy Island and Samson's Island it being the tenth lot as  
 they were laid out this present year and it is allowed and approved  
 by the men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of lands  
 within sd town of Eastham and it is by them laid out and bounded  
 lying on the eastern side of the creek next to the tenth lot (viz)  
 beginning at the <sup>northerly</sup> corner of the lot towards the bay by a stake at  
 a stake set into the marsh from thence running easterly eight pole to  
 another stake from thence it runs South westerly sixty pole to another stake  
 from thence westerly fifteen pole to a stake from thence north westerly  
 fifteen pole to another stake by the creek and from thence north  
 westerly forty eight pole on a straight line to the first bound specified

Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

granted by the town of Eastham at a town meeting on the  
 twenty sixth day of July 1703 to James Knowles and Theophilus  
 Knowles to have and to hold to them their heirs executors Admi-  
 nistrators or Assigns a parcel of meadow lying and being in Eastham  
 on pochy low meadow between Pochy Island and Samson's Island be-  
 in the tenth lot as they were laid out this present year and it  
 is allowed and approved by the major part of the men appoint-  
 ed to have a negative vote in disposing of lands within sd town  
 and by them laid out and bounded (viz) westerly in the corner  
 of the ninth lot and of the ninth lot and from thence  
 South westerly eleven pole to a stake from thence  
 it runs South westerly sixteen pole to another stake from thence  
 it runs South westerly eleven pole to the corner bound of the  
 ninth lot

Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

granted by the town of Eastham at a town meeting on  
 the twenty sixth day of July 1703 to George Swan and John  
 Swan to have and to hold to them their heirs executors  
 Administrators or Assigns for ever a parcel of meadow lying and  
 being in sd Eastham on pochy flat or low meadow between Pochy  
 Island and Samson's Island being the fourteenth lot as they were laid  
 out this present year and it is allowed and approved by the ma-  
 jor part of the men appointed to have a negative vote in dispos-  
 ing of lands within sd town and by them laid out and bounded  
 westerly by the thirteenth lot or lot of Joseph Hopkins  
 and beginning at the north westerly corner bound of sd thirteenth lot  
 it runs South westerly sixteen pole to a stake from thence South westerly four-  
 teen pole to another stake and from thence westerly sixteen  
 pole to the corner bound of the thirteenth lot

Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

granted by the town of Eastham at a town meeting July  
 the twenty sixth 1703 to Thomas Paine senior to have and to  
 hold to him his heirs executors Administrators and Assigns  
 for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in Eastham at  
 Pochy low meadow betwixt the going out of the creek  
 and meadow at the Southern end of Pochy Island and it is ap-  
 proved by the major part of the men appointed to have a  
 negative vote in disposing of lands within the sd town of East-  
 ham and by them laid out and bounded (viz) beginning at the  
 north westerly corner next to Pochy Island at a stake set in by the  
 going out of the meadow from thence it runs South westerly forty pole to an-  
 other stake from thence South westerly sixteen pole to another stake  
 from thence it runs north westerly fifty pole to another stake by  
 the side of the meadow and from thence fourteen pole to the first bound  
 specified

Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

16 Granted by the town of Eastham at a town meeting  
 the 17th day of July 1703 to John Knight to have and to hold  
 a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham on pecky flats or  
 flats or low meadow on the western side of y<sup>e</sup> first creek that comes  
 in at the South end and runs up on the western side of that  
 creek of meadow commonly called the great flat toward the head  
 of sd creek where it comes near the high meadow trail being the  
 seventeenth lot as they were laid out on the low meadow this year  
 last year and it is approved and allowed by y<sup>e</sup> major part of y<sup>e</sup>  
 men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of lands within  
 sd town and by them laid out and bounded (viz) beginning at  
 a stake on the western side of sd creek from thence it runs  
 northerly thirty six pole to another stake from thence it runs  
 westerly sixteen pole to another stake from thence it runs  
 southerly thirty six pole to another stake and from thence it runs  
 westerly twenty pole to the first bound specified

Recorded at John Paine Town Clerk

17 Granted by the town of Eastham at a town meeting on y<sup>e</sup>  
 twenty sixth day of July 1703 to Joseph Young son to Robert and to  
 hold to him his heirs executors administrators and assigns for  
 ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham on pecky  
 flats or low meadow on the western side of y<sup>e</sup> first creek that comes  
 in at the South end and runs up on the western side of that  
 creek of meadow commonly called the great flat toward the head  
 of sd creek where it comes near the high meadow trail being the  
 seventeenth lot as they were laid out on the low meadow this year  
 last year and it is approved and allowed by y<sup>e</sup> major part of y<sup>e</sup>  
 men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of lands within  
 sd town and by them laid out and bounded (viz) beginning at  
 a stake on the western side of sd creek from thence it runs  
 northerly thirty six pole to another stake from thence it runs  
 westerly sixteen pole to another stake from thence it runs  
 southerly thirty six pole to another stake and from thence it runs  
 westerly twenty pole to the first bound specified

Recorded at John Paine Town Clerk

18 Granted by the town of Eastham at a town meeting  
 July the twenty sixth 1703 to Richard Sparrow and to  
 hold to him his heirs executors administrators and assigns for  
 ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham on  
 pecky flats on that part of them next toward Northward at  
 harbor on the South west side of that parcel of meadow next  
 where the little beach joining down northerly makes a square  
 with the great beach being the eighteenth lot as they were  
 laid out this present year and it is approved and allowed by the  
 major part of y<sup>e</sup> men appointed to have a negative vote in  
 disposing of lands within sd town and it is laid out and bounded  
 (viz) beginning at the southeast corner where sd little beach  
 joins to y<sup>e</sup> great beach from thence it runs northeasterly three  
 teen pole by the side of the great beach to a stake from  
 thence it runs northeasterly forty seven pole to another stake  
 from thence South westerly fourteen pole to another stake from  
 thence South easterly by the little beach forty seven pole up to  
 the main beach to the first specified bound

Recorded at John Paine Town Clerk

19 Granted by the town of Eastham at a town meeting  
 the 20th day of July 1703 to Jonathan Simons and Thomas Mayo  
 to have and to hold to them their heirs executors administrators  
 and assigns for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in  
 sd Eastham on pecky flats or pecky flats or pecky flats or pecky flats  
 toward the western side of harbor and it is approved and allowed  
 by the major part of the men appointed to have a negative vote  
 in disposing of lands within sd town of Eastham being  
 the nineteenth lot as they were laid out this present  
 year and it is bounded (viz) South westerly by the corner of y<sup>e</sup>  
 eighteenth lot or lot of Richard Sparrow and to  
 begin at the southeast corner of the eighteenth  
 lot and runs northeasterly fifteen pole to a stake from  
 thence it runs South westerly to another stake from  
 thence South easterly by the side of the eighteenth lot  
 thirteen pole to the first specified bound

Recorded at John Paine Town Clerk

20 Granted by the town of Eastham at a town meeting  
 the 26th day of July 1703 a parcel of meadow lying and being in  
 sd Eastham on pecky flats or pecky flats or pecky flats or pecky flats  
 toward the western side of harbor and it is approved and allowed  
 by the major part of the men appointed to have a negative vote  
 in disposing of lands within sd town of Eastham being  
 the twentieth lot as they were laid out this present  
 year and it is bounded (viz) South westerly by the corner of y<sup>e</sup>  
 nineteenth lot or lot of Richard Sparrow and to  
 begin at the southeast corner of the nineteenth  
 lot and runs northeasterly fifteen pole to a stake from  
 thence it runs South westerly to another stake from  
 thence South easterly by the side of the nineteenth lot  
 thirteen pole to the first specified bound

Recorded at John Paine Town Clerk

granted by the Town of Eastham at a town meeting on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 to Capt Jonathan Sparrow to have and to hold for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham on pochy flat or low meadows between Pochy land and Bog land it being the twenty fifth lot as they were laid out this present year and it is allowed and approved of by the major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands within sd town of Eastham and it is laid out and bounded (viz) beginning at the eastern corner bound of sd twenty fifth lot it runs north easterly by the main line forty pole to another stake from thence it runs north easterly thirteen pole to another stake from thence it runs northwesterly forty & two pole to a stake by a creek and from thence it runs southwesterly three teen pole to the first bound specific

Recorded Sr John Paine Town Clerk

granted by the Town of Eastham at a town meeting on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 to James Rogers a Justice of the Peace to have and to hold for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham on pochy flat or low meadows between Pochy land and Bog land it being the twenty fifth lot as they were laid out this present year and it is allowed and approved of by the major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in the disposing of lands within sd town of Eastham and it is laid out and bounded (viz) Southwesterly by the bound of the twenty fourth lot which the lot of Capt Jonathan Sparrow and beginning at the easterly corner bound of sd twenty fifth lot it runs northwesterly twelve pole to a stake from thence it runs northwesterly forty eight pole to another stake from thence it runs Southwesterly to the Eastern corner bound of sd twenty fifth lot

Recorded Sr John Paine Town Clerk

granted by the Town of Eastham at a town meeting the twenty sixth day of July 1703 to James Rogers to him his heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns to have and to hold for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in Eastham on pochy flat or low meadows between Pochy land and Bog land it being the twenty sixth lot as they were laid out this present year and it is allowed and approved of by the major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands within sd town of Eastham and it is laid out and bounded (viz) on the town west by the bounds of the twenty fifth lot and beginning at the easterly corner bound of sd twenty fifth lot it runs north easterly twelve pole to a stake from thence it runs northwesterly fifty and two pole to another stake and from thence it runs southwesterly twelve pole to the northern corner bound of the twenty fifth lot

Recorded Sr John Paine Town Clerk

granted by the Town of Eastham at a town meeting on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 to Thomas Colby to him his heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns to have and to hold for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham on Pochy flat or low meadows between Pochy land and Bog land it being the twenty seventh lot as they were laid out this present year and it is allowed and approved of by the major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands within sd town of Eastham and it is laid out and bounded (viz) Southwesterly by the bound of the twenty sixth lot which is the lot of James Rogers and beginning at the eastern corner bound of sd lot it runs north easterly eleven pole to a stake from thence it runs northwesterly fifty five pole to another stake from thence it runs southwesterly twelve pole to the western corner bound of the twenty sixth lot

Recorded Sr John Paine Town Clerk

granted by the Town of Eastham at a town meeting on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 to William Smith to him his heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns to have and to hold for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham on pochy flat or low meadows between Pochy land and Bog land it being the twenty eighth lot as they were laid out this present year and it is allowed and approved of by the major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands within sd town of Eastham and it is laid out and bounded (viz) beginning at the eastern corner bound of the twenty seventh lot it runs north easterly by two pole to another stake from thence it runs northwesterly fifty pole to another stake and from thence it runs southwesterly five pole to the bound of sd twenty eighth lot or lot of Jonathan Sparrow

Recorded Sr John Paine Town Clerk

granted by the Town of Eastham at a town meeting on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 to Daniel Doan to have and to hold to him his heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in Eastham on pochy flat or low meadows between Pochy land and Bog land it being the thirtieth lot as they were laid out this present year and it is allowed and approved of by the major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands within sd town of Eastham and it is laid out and bounded (viz) beginning at the eastern corner bound of the twenty ninth lot it runs north easterly by two pole to another stake from thence it runs northwesterly fifty pole to another stake and from thence it runs southwesterly five pole to the bound of sd thirtieth lot or lot of Jonathan Sparrow



1191  
noted by the bounds of the ...  
20 granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting on the  
twenty ninth day of July 1703 to the name or heirs of ...  
from there it runs Southwesterly ...  
Recorded in John Baine Town Clerk

granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting on the  
twenty sixth day of July 1703 to the name or heirs of ...  
to have and to hold to their heirs executors Administrators or assigns  
for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in ...  
by flat or low ...  
to one ...  
from there it runs Southwesterly ...  
Recorded in John Baine Town Clerk

granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting  
on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 to Barnabas ...  
to have and to hold to him his heirs executors Administrators or assigns  
for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being  
in ...  
it is allowed and approved by the major part of the ...  
to have a ...  
Southwesterly by the ...  
from there it runs Northwesterly ...  
Recorded in John Baine Town Clerk

granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting  
on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 to Major John ...  
to have and to hold to him his heirs executors Administrators or assigns  
for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in ...  
Eastham at a place ...  
the thirty third lot at ...  
it is allowed and approved by the major part of the ...  
to have an equal vote in disposing of land within the  
Town of Eastham and it is laid out and bounded ...  
Southwesterly by the bounds of the thirty second lot ...  
of Barnabas ...  
thirty third lot it runs Northwesterly along by ...  
Westwesterly twenty pole to another Stake from ...  
Southwesterly eighteen pole to the Northwest corner bound of ...  
thirty second lot Recorded in John Baine Town Clerk

granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting  
on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 to ...  
to have and to hold to him his heirs executors Administrators or assigns  
for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in ...  
at a place called ...  
this present year and this grant is approved by the major part of the ...  
appointed to have an equal vote in disposing of land within the  
Town of Eastham and it is laid out and bounded ...  
thirty sixth lot of ...  
Southwesterly twenty four pole to a Stake from ...  
thirty sixth lot it runs Southwesterly ...  
thirty six pole to another Stake and from there it runs  
Southwesterly twenty four pole to the Southwesterly corner bound of the thirty sixth  
lot this lot at the ...  
to be added along the side of this lot this lot being at the first ...  
but eighteen pole wide and the ...  
Recorded in John Baine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town Meeting on the fourth sixth day of July 1703 to Nathaniel Young to have and to hold for ever approval of meadow lying and being in Eastham on Pocky flats or low meadows on the southern part of the thirty sixth lot towards the north side being the thirty sixth lot as they were laid out this present year and it is approved and allowed of by the Major part of the men appointed to have anegative vote in disposing of land within the Town and lot of the thirty sixth lot and beginning at the north east corner of the thirty sixth lot it runs northwesterly fourty four poles to a stake from thence it runs westerly fourty and two poles to another stake and from thence southwesterly seven poles to the northwest corner of the thirty fifth lot  
 Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town Meeting on the fourth sixth day of July 1703 to Nathaniel Young to have and to hold for ever approval of meadow lying and being in Eastham on pocky flats or low meadows on the southern part of the thirty sixth lot towards the north side being the thirty sixth lot as they were laid out this present year and it is approved and allowed of by the men appointed to have anegative vote in disposing of lands within the Town and by them laid out and bounded (viz) southerly by the thirty sixth lot and the lot of Nathaniel Young and beginning at the north east corner of the thirty sixth lot it runs northwesterly two poles to a stake from thence westerly forty eight poles to another stake and from thence southerly sixteen poles to the north west corner of the thirty sixth lot  
 Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town Meeting on the fourth sixth day of July 1703 to Nathaniel Young to have and to hold for ever approval of meadow lying and being in Eastham on pocky flats or low meadows on the southern part of the thirty eighth lot as they were laid out this present year and it is approved and allowed of by the men appointed to have anegative vote in disposing of lands within the Town of Eastham and by them laid out and bounded (viz) southerly by the thirty eighth lot and the lot of Nathaniel Young and beginning at the north east corner of the thirty eighth lot it runs northwesterly fourty four poles to a stake from thence it runs westerly fourty and two poles to another stake and from thence northwesterly seven poles to the northwest corner of the thirty eighth lot  
 Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town Meeting on the fourth sixth day of July 1703 to Samuel Mayo to have and to hold for ever approval of meadow lying and being in Eastham on pocky flats or low meadows on the southern part of the thirty eighth lot as they were laid out this present year and it is approved and allowed of by the Major part of the men appointed to have anegative vote in disposing of lands within the Town of Eastham and by them laid out and bounded (viz) beginning at the western most end of the thirty eighth lot between pocky flats and John Sparrows at a stake from thence running southerly by the main river on the northwesterly side of the thirty eighth lot to a stake from thence running southerly two poles to another stake from thence running southerly sixteen poles to another stake from thence it runs westerly fifty poles to the first bound specified  
 Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town Meeting on the fourth sixth day 1703 to Samuel Mayo to have and to hold for ever approval of meadow lying and being in Eastham on the flat between John Sparrows dwelling house and pocky land it being the fourteenth lot as they were laid out this present year and it is approved and allowed of by the Major part of the men appointed to have anegative vote in disposing of lands within the Town and by them laid out and bounded (viz) southerly by the main river and from thence it runs westerly fourty poles to the northwest corner of the thirty eighth lot  
 Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

John Paine

granted by the town of Eastham at a town meeting on the twenty sixth day of July 1402 to John Sparrow and James Rogoys to have and to hold to them their heirs executors administrators or assigns for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham on the south east corner of hog land and it is also approved by the Major part of the men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of lands within the town of Eastham and by them laid out and bounded (viz) beginning at the southeast corner bound of the fourth lot and running northwesterly to a stake from thence it runs westerly sixty northwesterly to another stake from thence westerly six and ten poles to the north east corner bound of the fourth lot

Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

granted by the town of Eastham at a town meeting on the twenty sixth day of July 1403 to Nicholas Paine to have and to hold to him his heirs executors administrators or assigns for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham at the south east corner of hog land and it is also approved by the Major part of the men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of lands within the town of Eastham and by them laid out and bounded (viz) beginning at a stake set into the marsh near the upland of the southeast bound of to a stake set by the side of a Swale creek from thence it runs south three poles to a stake from thence southwesterly twenty nine poles to another stake eight poles below the upland from thence southwesterly fifty two poles to another stake in the marsh and from thence northwesterly twenty two poles to the first bound specified

Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

granted by the town of Eastham at a town meeting on the 20th 1403 to Nathaniel Young and William Twining of sd Eastham to have and to hold to them their heirs executors administrators or assigns for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in a certain marshy high meadow by the beach on that part of sd high meadow next toward rocky island being the northern end of sd meadow it is divided first and northmost of sd high meadow lots of which sd Nathaniel Young his part is at four shillings and four pence is to ten shillings and sd William Twining his part in sd lot is at five shillings and eight pence is to ten shillings and this grant is approved by the Major part of the men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of lands within the town of Eastham and by them laid out and bounded (viz) beginning at the side of a creek from thence it runs northwesterly along by the beach thirty two poles to another stake by the side of a creek from thence it runs westerly eight poles to another stake from thence southwesterly six poles to another stake from thence it runs westerly thirty six poles to another stake from thence southwesterly twenty one pole to another stake and from thence it runs fifty eight poles westerly one straight line to the first bound specified

Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

granted by the town of Eastham at a town meeting July the twenty sixth 1403 to Thomas Paine son of Jonathan Sparrow and John Higginson to have and to hold to them their heirs executors administrators or assigns for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham on rocky high meadow by the beach of which lot of meadow sd Thomas Paine his part is at two shillings and six pence is to ten shillings and sd Jonathan Sparrow his part is at three shillings and eight pence is to ten shillings and sd John Higginson his part is at five shillings and eight pence is to ten shillings and this grant is approved by the Major part of the men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of lands within the town of Eastham and by them laid out and bounded (viz) northwesterly by the first lot on sd high meadow and beginning at the southeast corner bound of the beach of the first lot it runs southwesterly from thence it runs westerly sixty six poles to a stake by the beach from thence it runs northwesterly twelve poles to the southeast corner bound of the first lot

Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

granted by the town of Eastham at a town meeting July the 26th 1403 to John Sparrow and James Rogoys to have and to hold to them their heirs executors administrators or assigns for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham on rocky high meadow by the beach of which lot sd John Sparrow his part is at six shillings and two pence is to ten shillings and sd James Rogoys his part is at four shillings and two pence is to ten shillings and this grant is approved by the Major part of the men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of lands within the town of Eastham and by them laid out and bounded (viz) beginning at the southeast corner bound of the second lot it runs southwesterly from thence it runs westerly sixty six poles to a stake from thence it runs northwesterly twelve poles to the southeast corner bound of the first lot

Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

Part of ... on rocky high meadow, near of 3000  
 ... eight shillings and nine pence is to  
 ... Harding his part is as one shilling in  
 ... and this grant is allowed  
 ... Major part of the men appointed to have a negative vote in  
 ...

... northwesterly ten pole to the Southwesterly corner bound  
 ... the fourth lot at the year  
 ... John Davis Town Clerk

... at a Town Meeting on the town  
 ... of 1790  
 ... East River in rocky high  
 ... by the Southwesterly corner bound of the fourth  
 ... by the Southwesterly corner bound  
 ... Northwesterly ten pole to a stake from there we  
 ... the above Nathaniel Mayo his part at  
 ... and six pence is to be twelve shillings and nine pence. It is  
 ... approved by the Major part of the men appointed to have a  
 ... negative vote in disposing of lands within the town of Eastham and  
 ... John Davis Town Clerk

... at a Town Meeting on the town  
 ... of July 1793  
 ... Nathaniel Freeman John Bangor and  
 ... John Davis and to hold to them  
 ... and ... of meadow land  
 ...

... the Major part of the men appointed  
 ... Nathaniel Freeman his part is to the whole of five  
 ... six right pole to another stake from there northwesterly ten pole and  
 ... to the Southwesterly corner bound of the fifth lot this being the sixth  
 ... on the high meadow  
 ... John Davis Town Clerk

... at a Town Meeting on the town  
 ... of 1797  
 ... William Smith all of SS Eastham to have and to hold to them  
 ... of meadow lying &  
 ... on rocky high meadow near the  
 ...

... five pence is to ten shillings and six pence  
 ... sixth lot ...  
 ... right line sixty eight pole to another stake  
 ... John Davis Town Clerk

... at a Town Meeting on the twenty sixth  
 ... in Cole Senior Joseph Cole and Thomas Mayo Junior  
 ... of meadow near the road  
 ... to SS Town grant  
 ... one shilling  
 ...  
 ... John Davis Town Clerk

... to hold to him his heirs or assigns forever...  
 ... the ninth lot on 85 ...  
 ... eight shillings and two pence ...  
 ... approved by the Major part of the ...  
 ... of the eighth lot. Recorded Dr John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town Meeting on the ...  
 by Sixth day of July 1703 To Joseph Down and Daniel Wigham both of  
 ... to hold to him his heirs or assigns forever ...  
 ... eighth meadow of ... lot 85 Joseph Down ...  
 ... whole lot at Seven shillings ...  
 ... By the Major part of the ...  
 ... of land within 85 Eastham and by them laid out and bounded  
 ... by the ...  
 ... of the ninth lot it runs Southwaly by the bound ten pole to a stake  
 ... from thence westerly seventy pole Street to another Stake from thence  
 ... northwaly ten pole to the Southwest Corner bound of y<sup>e</sup> ninth lot  
 Recorded Dr John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town Meeting on the ...  
 by Sixth day of July 1703 To Captain ...  
 ... to hold to him his heirs or assigns forever ...  
 ... 85 Town grants his part is to the whole lot as five shillings  
 ...  
 ... of land within 85 Town and by them laid out and bounded  
 ...  
 ... pole to a stake from thence westerly ... pole to a stake from  
 ... there it runs northwaly ten pole to the Southwest Corner bound of y<sup>e</sup>  
 ... tenth lot Recorded Dr John Paine Town Clerk

92 Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town Meeting on the ...  
 by Sixth day of July 1703 To Israel Cole of 85 Eastham to have and  
 to hold to him his heirs or assigns forever ...  
 ... it approved by the ...  
 ... negative vote in disposing of land within 85 Eastham and by  
 ...  
 ... corner bound of the eleventh lot ... Southwaly by the bound  
 ... pole to a stake from thence westerly on a Street line ...  
 ... pole to another Stake from thence it runs northwaly ...  
 ... of the ...  
 ... West corner bound of y<sup>e</sup> eleventh lot ...  
 ... the bound of 85 eleventh lot to the East bound ...  
 Recorded Dr John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town Meeting on the ...  
 by Sixth day of July 1703 To Jacob Sparrow ...  
 ... to hold to him his heirs or assigns forever ...  
 ... lying and being in 85 Eastham on ...  
 ...  
 ... at 85 Down ...  
 ... Sparrow his part is at two shillings ...  
 ... part of the ...  
 ... of land within 85 Town of Eastham and by them laid out and bounded  
 ... Southwaly by the twelfth lot & beginning at the  
 ... Southwaly by the bound ...  
 ... pole to a stake from thence it runs westerly ...  
 ... pole to another Stake from thence northwaly ...  
 ... of y<sup>e</sup> twelfth lot  
 Recorded Dr John Paine Town Clerk

... have and to hold to them  
Signe for ever a parcel of meadow lying and  
situate in the pochy high meadow by the beach it being  
high meadow and of which lot 3d Iffinat  
part according to town grant is to the whole man  
at 2 shillings and two pence is to ten shillings and 3d  
his part is at three shillings and  
shillings. and this grant is approved  
appointed to have aneogative vote in the selling of  
town and by them laid out and bounded (viz)  
the thirteenth lot and beginning at the southwest cor  
of the fourteenth lot it runs southerly by the beach  
to a stake from thence it runs westerly fifty two  
pole to a stake and from thence north westerly  
to the southwest corner of the fourteenth lot  
Recorded at Record of Dr John Paine Town Clerk

... at a Town meeting on the Twen  
1703 So John Husman and Jonathan  
to have and to hold to them  
their heirs or Assigne for ever a parcel of  
Eastham on pochy high meadow near the  
high meadow of which lot 3d  
part 28 to the whole lot at five shillings and  
shillings and 3d Jonathan Higginso his part is  
eight pence is to ten shillings and  
their part of the man appointed to have aneogative  
of land within 3d Eastham and by them laid out  
by the fourteenth lot beginning at  
of the fourteenth lot it runs southerly by the  
from thence westerly forty six pole to another  
north westerly fifteen pole to the southwest corner  
of the fourteenth lot  
Recorded at Record of Dr John Paine Town Clerk

... Town of Eastham at a Town meeting on the  
Sixty six of July 1703 So Thomas Mayo Senior and David  
their heirs or Assigne for ever a parcel of  
Eastham on pochy high meadow and being in 3d East  
of which lot 3d Thomas Mayo Senior his part is  
to the whole lot at six shillings is to ten shillings  
and 3d David Young his part is at four shillings to ten  
his grant is approved by the major part of the man appointed  
appointed to have aneogative vote in disposing of land within 3d  
at the southwest corner of the fourteenth lot it runs  
southerly by the beach twenty pole to a stake from  
thence it runs westerly thirty two pole to another stake  
from thence north westerly twenty one pole to the southwest corner  
of the fourteenth lot  
Recorded at Record of Dr John Paine Town Clerk

... Timothy Cole Senr Ebenezer Snow and  
Eastham on that parcel of meadow or hay ground that lies  
between the Stage 300 called whose 3d Timothy  
and the place commonly called nauot whoseme John  
owns on that parcel of meadow commonly called the meadow  
in 3d parcels of meadow being the tenth lot on 3d middle flat  
beginning by number from the eastern end of 3d flat but the first of  
called money lot on 3d nauot flats and 300 bows the  
lot of which 3d lot 3d Timothy Cole his part is 3d  
3d Ebenezer Snow his part is one shilling and six pence is to ten shillings  
his part is at one shilling and six pence is to ten shillings  
his grant is approved by the major part of the man appointed  
appointed to have aneogative vote in disposing of land within 3d  
and bounded (viz) north easterly by the lot of  
the fourteenth lot and beginning  
bound of 3d lot it runs westerly 3  
it runs southerly ninety six pole  
that runs between 3d middle flat  
it runs easterly seven pole to the south  
of the fourteenth lot and from thence on almost  
to the first corner enclosed this 3d lot  
to have and to hold to them  
their heirs or Assigne for ever  
Recorded at Record of Dr John Paine Town Clerk

... by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting on the  
Sixty sixth Day of July 1703 So Jeroniah Smith Senr of  
Marwick and Thomas Rogers (all of 3d Eastham) to have and  
to hold to them their heirs or Assigne for ever a parcel of  
meadow lying and being in 3d Eastham at Town  
of which lot 3d Jeroniah Smith his part is  
of which lot 3d Thomas Rogers his part is  
shillings and five pence is to ten shillings and 3d  
Marwick his part is at four shillings and three pence is to ten  
shillings and 3d Thomas Rogers his part is at one

Approved by the major part of the men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of land within the town and by them laid out and bounded (viz) Easterly by the fourth lot or lot of Capt Thomas Paine beginning at the western corner bound of the first lot and running six pole to a stake from thence it runs South Easterly one hundred and ten pole to another stake & from thence Easterly six pole to the Southern corner bound of the second lot  
Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the town of Eastham at a town meeting on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 to Thomas Paine to have and to hold to him his heirs executors or Assigns for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in the Eastham on Town flats so called on that called the middle flat being the twelfth lot by number counting from the eastern end of the flat but the third lot by name and this was approved by the major part of the men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of land within the town and by them laid out and bounded (viz) Easterly by the second lot which is the lot of Jeremiah Smith Joseph Smith and Thomas Rogers and beginning at the western corner bound of the second lot it runs westerly six pole to a stake from thence it runs South Easterly one hundred and ten pole to another stake & from thence Easterly six pole to the Southern corner bound of the second lot  
Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the town of Eastham at a town meeting on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 to Edward Freeman an inhabitant of Eastham to have and to hold to him his heirs executors Administrators or Assigns for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in the Eastham on Town flats so called on that called the middle flat and it is the twentieth lot on the middle flat counting by number from the eastern end of the flat but the fourth lot by name hereon. it is a lot of Edward Freeman his part by the town part is to ten shillings and the other part is to ten shillings and the whole is to twenty shillings and the same is approved by the major part of the men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of land within the town and by them laid out and bounded (viz) Easterly by the third lot or lot of Capt Thomas Paine beginning at the western corner bound of the third lot it runs westerly six pole to a stake from thence South Easterly on a straight line one hundred and ten pole to another stake by the creek and from thence Easterly six pole to the Southern corner bound of the third lot  
93 Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the town of Eastham at a town meeting on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 to the Son of the late Samuel Paine and Thomas Smith of the Eastham to have and to hold to them their heirs executors Administrators or Assigns for ever two parcels of meadow lying and being in the Eastham on Town flats so called being the fourth and fifth lots on the middle flat counting by number from the eastern end of the flat but the fifth and sixth lots by name and they were letted for which the two whole lots at seven shillings and one penny is for twenty shillings and Samuel Paine his part is to the whole at seven shillings and eleven pence is to twenty shillings and the same is approved by the major part of the men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of land within the town and by them laid out and bounded (viz) Easterly by the fourth lot or lot of Edward Freeman and beginning at the western corner bound of the fourth lot it runs westerly six pole to a stake from thence still westerly six pole to another stake from thence it runs South Easterly on a straight line one hundred and ten pole to another stake by the creek from thence Easterly six pole to a stake thence Easterly six pole to the Southern corner bound of the fourth lot  
Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the town of Eastham at a town meeting on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 to Thomas Dean John Knowles and Constant Freeman of the Eastham to have and to hold to them their heirs executors Administrators or Assigns for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in the Eastham on Town flats so called on that called the middle flat being the sixth lot by number from the eastern end of the flat but the fourth lot by name as they were letted for which the two whole lots at four shillings is to ten shillings and the same is approved by the major part of the men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of land within the town and by them laid out and bounded (viz) Easterly by the fourth lot or lot of Edward Freeman and beginning at the western corner bound of the fourth lot it runs westerly six pole to a stake from thence still westerly six pole to another stake by the creek and from thence Easterly six pole to a stake thence Easterly six pole to the Southern corner bound of the sixth lot  
Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

on Town Hall so called on the west flat of being the 5  
 ... at 100 shillings ...  
 ... at 100 shillings ...  
 ... at 100 shillings ...  
 ... at 100 shillings ...  
 ... at 100 shillings ...  
 ... at 100 shillings ...  
 ... at 100 shillings ...  
 ... at 100 shillings ...  
 ... at 100 shillings ...  
 ... at 100 shillings ...  
 ... at 100 shillings ...

Recorded p John Baine Town Clerk

Town of Tiffin at a town meeting on  
 the 23rd day of Feb 1703 So John Low Junior Town Clerk  
 ... and Richard Higgins ...  
 ... and Richard Higgins ...  
 ... and Richard Higgins ...  
 ... and Richard Higgins ...  
 ... and Richard Higgins ...  
 ... and Richard Higgins ...  
 ... and Richard Higgins ...  
 ... and Richard Higgins ...  
 ... and Richard Higgins ...  
 ... and Richard Higgins ...  
 ... and Richard Higgins ...  
 ... and Richard Higgins ...

Recorded p John Baine Town Clerk

Town of Tiffin at a town meeting on  
 the 23rd day of Feb 1703 So John Atkins Town Clerk  
 ... and Richard Higgins ...  
 ... and Richard Higgins ...  
 ... and Richard Higgins ...  
 ... and Richard Higgins ...  
 ... and Richard Higgins ...  
 ... and Richard Higgins ...  
 ... and Richard Higgins ...  
 ... and Richard Higgins ...  
 ... and Richard Higgins ...  
 ... and Richard Higgins ...  
 ... and Richard Higgins ...  
 ... and Richard Higgins ...  
 ... and Richard Higgins ...

Recorded p John Baine Town Clerk

Town of Tiffin at a town meeting on  
 the 23rd day of Feb 1703 So John Atkins Town Clerk  
 ... and Richard Higgins ...  
 ... and Richard Higgins ...  
 ... and Richard Higgins ...  
 ... and Richard Higgins ...  
 ... and Richard Higgins ...  
 ... and Richard Higgins ...  
 ... and Richard Higgins ...  
 ... and Richard Higgins ...  
 ... and Richard Higgins ...  
 ... and Richard Higgins ...  
 ... and Richard Higgins ...  
 ... and Richard Higgins ...  
 ... and Richard Higgins ...

Recorded p John Baine Town Clerk

200



A parcel of land granted to John Smith farmer  
 Caspander lying by the old path that goeth to  
 the ~~field~~ <sup>field</sup> between two Cedar swamps containing  
 four ~~acres~~ <sup>acres</sup> above more or less bounded by: at the  
 corner a white oak tree marked with the corner  
 swamp and soe Northward by a rock to a small  
 oak tree marked fifteen poles in breadth and soe  
 by a Cedar Swamp forty poles in length to  
 the other marked at south corner soe and this  
 of July 1673 to him his heirs and assigns to  
 use to hold for Ever.

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting  
 the twenty sixth day of July 1702 unto Nathaniel Mayo  
 to him his heirs executors Administrators or Assigns to have  
 and to use forever a parcel of meadow lying and being within  
 the Town Ship of Eastham at special meeting called upon  
 that of the side of the road towards Stony Brook and  
 it appeared by the major part of the men appointed to have a  
 division of the same in the town of Eastham  
 by town laid out and numbered (viz) ~~the~~ <sup>lot</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>lot</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>lot</sup>  
 bounds of the twenty second lot ~~is~~ <sup>is</sup> ~~between~~ <sup>between</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup>  
 the eastern corner bound by the beach of the twenty second lot  
 northward by the beach forty & a few pole to a stake from thence it  
 northward to the right pole to another stake from thence Southward  
 twenty eight pole to the northern corner bound of the twenty second  
 lot this is the twenty third lot as they were laid out in the divi-  
 sion of the Common meadow in Eastham this present year  
 Recorded By John Paine Town Clerk

94

May 18: 1699: we whose names are here unto  
 subscribed met by appointment to run the line  
 between the bounds between Eastham and ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup>  
 we found that the course from the point at the  
 head of great neck ~~is~~ <sup>is</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~line~~ <sup>line</sup> ~~is~~ <sup>is</sup>  
 runs at the head of ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~pond~~ <sup>pond</sup> bears north  
 and south-east: which way we run and marked  
 trees therein ranging on each side: and in particular  
 marked a red oak tree with E. on the northeast and H.  
 on the southwest side near the southwest end of a little pond  
 above or to the westward of the Indian meeting  
 and a pine tree with E. H. a little to the westward of  
 the pond near the ring: and another pine tree marked  
 at the western end of a little pond that lyeth to the east  
 ward of a Cedar Swamp: and another pine tree marked  
 E. H. on the southern side of the high way that goeth  
 from Eastham to Harwich near the head of the  
 creek

the men's names here under  
 written were subscribed to  
 original which was delivered  
 to me to be Recorded: viz



- John Paine
- Samuel Freeman
- Tho: May
- William Maric
- Thomas Freeman

Attest. Tho: Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Towne in lade out  
 to Joseph Collins fushie acres of  
 upland is it more or less being at a  
 place Comonh, Called the fushie pond  
 and bounded viz. a red oak tree marked  
 at the northern end of the pond to the  
 good place and from thence to the  
 good Northward to another red oak tree  
 marked on the brow of the Hill and  
 from thence Eastward to a great white  
 oak tree marked on two sides and from  
 thence Eastward to a white oak tree marked  
 and from thence Southward, to a red oak  
 tree marked and from thence Northward to a  
 good tree marked on the East side of  
 the said pond: and from the two bounds  
 thus made in the good place to the  
 water in the pond: Done the 16<sup>th</sup> 1651

Granted by the Towne to Joseph Collings  
 an addition to his other land at speciall petition  
 and it is allowed of by the major part of the  
 men appointed by the Towne to have a negative  
 vote in the disposing of land: and by them  
 laid out and bounded as followeth viz.  
 beginning at a stone under the north west  
 corner of his Barne and from thence rang-  
 -ing about South west upon a strait line to  
 a great red oak tree marked at four sides  
 upon the Common highway and from thence  
 ranging Southward upon a strait line at  
 right angles to the highway to a stake marked  
 to a stake marked set in the ground  
 from thence Easterly about eighteen poles  
 upon a strait line to a red oak bush marked  
 at four sides by the pond the one from  
 thence a long way the pond Northward to the  
 other end being by estimation five acres or  
 it more or less. Done the 19<sup>th</sup> 1656

John Paine Towne

Granted by the Towne of Eastham at a Town meeting  
 the 14<sup>th</sup> of July 1656 one thousand seven hundred  
 acres to Joseph Collins senior a parcel of upland  
 lying and being at a place called Ligonants Island being  
 about 100 lb of meadow on sd Island as they were laid out  
 by the Towne order in the year 1403 and this grant is  
 made and approved of by the major part of the men appointed  
 to have a negative vote in disposing of lands within the Towne  
 of Eastham and by them laid out and bounded (viz) beginning  
 at a stake at a point of upland on the north side of  
 the meadow alitt to the northward of the right hand  
 from thence it runs Southwardly twelve poles to the  
 end of a stake standing on a point of rock and  
 as the said stake to another stake by the cove which  
 is by poles from y<sup>e</sup> said stake on a strait line from thence  
 Southwardly eight poles to a stake by the upland  
 from thence Southwardly by the upland six poles to  
 mentioned bound this above said meadow is granted and approved  
 at above sd to the sd Joseph Collins to him his heirs and  
 assigns to have and to hold forever.

Records of the Towne

1703

In the presence of us the Justices of the Peace for the County of Kent

Whereas the said John Paine of the County of Kent Esquire being seized of a certain parcel of land lying in the Parish of St. Martin's in the County of Kent containing the full and true value of one hundred and twenty acres more or less situate in the Township of St. Martin's in the County of Kent and being the same parcel of land which by the said John Paine was conveyed by the said John Paine unto the said Thomas Paine his son in the year one thousand seven hundred and one

And whereas the said Thomas Paine being seized of a certain parcel of land lying in the Parish of St. Martin's in the County of Kent containing the full and true value of one hundred and twenty acres more or less situate in the Township of St. Martin's in the County of Kent and being the same parcel of land which by the said Thomas Paine was conveyed by the said Thomas Paine unto the said John Paine his son in the year one thousand seven hundred and one

And whereas the said John Paine and the said Thomas Paine have agreed that the said parcel of land should be conveyed to the said John Paine and the said Thomas Paine in the same manner and form as the said parcel of land was conveyed to the said Thomas Paine by the said John Paine in the year one thousand seven hundred and one

And whereas the said John Paine and the said Thomas Paine have agreed that the said parcel of land should be conveyed to the said John Paine and the said Thomas Paine in the same manner and form as the said parcel of land was conveyed to the said Thomas Paine by the said John Paine in the year one thousand seven hundred and one

And whereas the said John Paine and the said Thomas Paine have agreed that the said parcel of land should be conveyed to the said John Paine and the said Thomas Paine in the same manner and form as the said parcel of land was conveyed to the said Thomas Paine by the said John Paine in the year one thousand seven hundred and one

And whereas the said John Paine and the said Thomas Paine have agreed that the said parcel of land should be conveyed to the said John Paine and the said Thomas Paine in the same manner and form as the said parcel of land was conveyed to the said Thomas Paine by the said John Paine in the year one thousand seven hundred and one

95

Warranted by the Town of Eastham to John Paine of  
 St. Eastham (by way of exchange for a parcel of land ly-  
 ing and being in St. Eastham on Samson's Island being about  
 twenty Acres more or less as doth or may apper in a  
 of exchange under the hand of Seal of St. John Paine  
 passed to St. Town of Eastham by St. Paine having done  
 with this grant) one parcel or tract of upland lying  
 in St. Eastham near the dwelling house of Ensign  
 Stevenson called and bounded as followeth viz) beginning  
 the range of the land of St. Edward Stevenson where  
 fence now stands by the neck at the mouth of a mill pond  
 some six rods south twelve pole to a stone set  
 near the top of a high marked EF from thence  
 by trait down into the water and then from St. mark  
 it runs easterly on a straight line sixty eight pole to  
 a stone set into a post near the high way  
 then northerly from the post to a stone set  
 near mark EF from thence a range of St. land  
 some fourteen rods to the west side of St. road  
 then northerly by St. road of St. Paine and  
 pole to the high way from thence by St. Paine or  
 and along to a stone set by side of St. for post  
 go over at the side of a lane of St. and go  
 200. as also one other parcel of upland lying  
 adjoining to St. Paine's other land and  
 the R. of St. Martin's may be  
 (viz) beginning at a stone set into a post  
 between the land of St. Paine and the land of  
 Paine at the westerly end of their land and from  
 it runs westerly eight with a range between St. Paine  
 Paine eight pole to a stone in the ground marked EF  
 there it runs easterly some six pole to a stone  
 set in the ground marked EF from thence easterly  
 another stone set into a post  
 Paine and may be  
 thereby by the St. John Paine of St. land to St. Paine  
 about two quarters of an acre more or less.

... of the ... by the ...  
 ... from the ...  
 ... from ...  
 ... the edge of a Swamp and ...  
 ... containing about two Acres and a half ...  
 ... at a white oak tree by the way side marked EP with  
 ...  
 ... from thence it runs westerly ...  
 ... by the side of a Cedar Swamp marked EP and  
 ...  
 ... and so back by the range of D Paine's land ...  
 ... bounded ...  
 ... at the corner or poole of the pond lying to the west  
 ... of the land of D John Paine and from D corner of  
 ... it runs northerly about two ...  
 ...  
 ... from thence it runs south  
 ... and so directly down into a pond and from thence  
 ... and easterly by the pond to the first Bound spe  
 ... all these before mentioned and specified parcels of  
 ... are granted as afore ll to the said John Paine to  
 ...  
 ... and is laid out  
 ... by us the sub  
 ... have unto us  
 ... appointed to have a negative vote  
 ... in the Town as witnesses hands the ...  
 ... in the first year of her Majesty's ...  
 1706

Samuel Paine  
 John Paine

... granted by the Town of Eastham at a town  
 ... in D Eastham on the twentyfourth day of  
 ... To Mr Samuell Knowles  
 ... his heirs and assigns forever  
 ... of upland and Swamp for the convenience of  
 ... adjoining to the western side of his lot of land  
 ... being in D Eastham near the head of Great Narrows  
 ... an addition of two rod in breadth the  
 ... on the western side both up  
 ... and Swamp and this grant is approved by the  
 ... appointed to have a negative  
 ... in disposing of land within D Town.  
 Recorded & John Paine Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham to John Cole senior to have and to hold to him his heirs and assigns for ever a parcel of pland (by way of exchange for the Coler land at Sampsons Head wh is about two Acres more or less) lying and being in sd Eastham at the southerly end of that parcel of land belonging to the sd John Cole commonly called mirricks field and this grant is approved by the

... of land within the town and with this condition and proviso that the sd John Cole his heirs and assigns shall not from henceforth lay any claims to nor any ways occupy or improve by virtue or any particular Rite or title of their own any part or parcel of the sd John Coles parcel or tract of land at or on the Sampsons Head which is bounded southerly by two Rocks marked EP and northerly by the bounds of the land of Thomas Ainslie senior and east and west by the water but shall and doe surrender it to the use and behoof of the sd Town of Eastham forever then the above sd grant to be good and valid to his heirs and assigns forever and likewise if the sd John Cole or any by his Rite or title shall againe come upon or improve the sd land at Sampsons Head then the sd Town of Eastham shall and may againe returne the above Granted land in the same manner as before was granted to the sd Cole. This sd Granted land lying to the southward of the mirricks field Granted and approved as aforesd is laid out by the main stone set in the ground by the

... from stone it runs southerly ... to stone marked EP from stone it runs southerly ... to the side of a little meadow then it runs northerly thirteen pole to measure Strait over the above lot ... of a meadow marked EP but then ... and from ... Strait to the ... granted to ... their ... forever ... of the major part of the ... to have ... within ... always provided that the ... Higgins to ... Higgins ... out at ... of the ... all the ... point ... of the ... within the ... of the ... which was the ... of the ... at ... which ... of the ... on the ... of ... and ... on ... and ... to the water and ... by the water to two pretty big rocks standing just by the side of a little meadow and the Strait runs southerly to the point of upland on the ... and come to the water ... between the two rocks and the point of upland and again from the two rocks it runs easterly a little further to a little rock just by the edge of the upland marked EH and from there it runs northerly on a direct line to the first bound specified

Recorded April the 5th 1706

96

Granted by the Town of Eastham to John Cole senior to have and to hold to him his heirs and assigns for ever a parcel of pland (by way of exchange for the Coler land at Sampsons Head wh is about two Acres more or less) lying and being in sd Eastham at the southerly end of that parcel of land belonging to the sd John Cole commonly called mirricks field and this grant is approved by the

... of land within the town and with this condition and proviso that the sd John Cole his heirs and assigns shall not from henceforth lay any claims to nor any ways occupy or improve by virtue or any particular Rite or title of their own any part or parcel of the sd John Coles parcel or tract of land at or on the Sampsons Head which is bounded southerly by two Rocks marked EP and northerly by the bounds of the land of Thomas Ainslie senior and east and west by the water but shall and doe surrender it to the use and behoof of the sd Town of Eastham forever then the above sd grant to be good and valid to his heirs and assigns forever and likewise if the sd John Cole or any by his Rite or title shall againe come upon or improve the sd land at Sampsons Head then the sd Town of Eastham shall and may againe returne the above Granted land in the same manner as before was granted to the sd Cole. This sd Granted land lying to the southward of the mirricks field Granted and approved as aforesd is laid out by the main stone set in the ground by the

... from stone it runs southerly ... to stone marked EP from stone it runs southerly ... to the side of a little meadow then it runs northerly thirteen pole to measure Strait over the above lot ... of a meadow marked EP but then ... and from ... Strait to the ... granted to ... their ... forever ... of the major part of the ... to have ... within ... always provided that the ... Higgins to ... Higgins ... out at ... of the ... all the ... point ... of the ... within the ... of the ... which was the ... of the ... at ... which ... of the ... on the ... of ... and ... on ... and ... to the water and ... by the water to two pretty big rocks standing just by the side of a little meadow and the Strait runs southerly to the point of upland on the ... and come to the water ... between the two rocks and the point of upland and again from the two rocks it runs easterly a little further to a little rock just by the edge of the upland marked EH and from there it runs northerly on a direct line to the first bound specified

Recorded April the 5th 1706

... and lying and being within the Township of ...  
 on an Island known by the name of Sampson Island  
 ... of the ... of the ...  
 ... and in the ...  
 ... about ...  
 ... the whole Island for a ...  
 ... and ...  
 ... and in the ...  
 ... of land on the main where may be most convenient to them  
 ... and ...  
 ... of lands within ... Town (or the major part of them) to  
 lay out land to ... proprietors in compensation for ... land  
 at Sampson Island they have therefore by virtue of ... Towns  
 ... out to the above ... proprietors respectively the  
 following tracts or parcels of upland

1<sup>st</sup> To Thomas Mayo Senior one addition to his  
 lot on the northern side of his dwelling house of about  
 an acre or more or less bounded (viz) beginning at a stone  
 by the northern corner of his field or pasture next to Sea  
 ... from there it runs westerly ...  
 line to a stone set in the ground four pole right cornerwise  
 from his house to the northern corner of ...  
 and from thence on a straight line to his other bound mark tree  
 ... above ... being a great ...  
 ... within the ...

2<sup>d</sup> To Nathaniel Mayo Senior one little addition to his land  
 ... of his land it runs six pole straight with  
 ... to the bound that part between him and Thomas Mayo  
 another piece added to his land to the southward of his lot  
 ... and the land of John Paine Sea running straight in that range  
 westerly to a stone set in the ground marked PM eight pole  
 from the other bound and from thence ...  
 the corner of his fence a little to the southward of his barn both  
 additions being about an acre or more or less

To Samuel Mayo laid out one addition or one piece of land  
 adjoining to a piece of land he had of ...  
 ... at the northern corner ...  
 ... pole to another stone marked SM and from thence easterly one  
 pole to ... Mayo's Bound another piece of land laid out to  
 ... bound ...  
 ... nine pole and a half to a stone marked SM from thence  
 ... to the northern corner bound of  
 ... Mayo's land both additions being about three  
 quarters of an acre or more or less

To Joseph Dean laid out a piece of land adjoining to his  
 land ...  
 ... at the ...  
 ... pole ...  
 ... a stone marked ID from thence ...  
 ... with the land of ...  
 ... ID

3<sup>d</sup> To ... laid out one piece of land adjoining to his  
 ... beginning at the western  
 corner bound of his land from thence running to the south easterly  
 twenty eight pole and an half till it joins to his fence a little  
 or northward of his house



... of the Town of Eastham to Joseph Higgins  
 ... laid out and bounded April  
 the sixth one thousand seven hundred and six (viz) beginning  
 at wood-oak tree or sapling marked at the eastern corner of  
 ... from thence it runs southerly westerly pole to a  
 ... pole to a white oak tree marked from thence  
 ... a little pole from  
 ... to the westward from  
 ... of the Cedar Swamp being on a straight line from Wood  
 ... and from Wood ...  
 ... by the Cedar Swamp and the range of Jonathan  
 Higgins other land to a first bound specified containing  
 by estimation two Acres and two thirds of an Acre be it  
 more or less  
 Recorded p John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham to Joseph Higgins  
 of Eastham to have and to hold to him his heirs &  
 assigns for ever a parcel of land containing by estima-  
 tion one Acre and two thirds of an Acre be it more or  
 less (in consideration for the land he let John Paine have lying  
 near the Baylynock in Eastham on the Towns account  
 in order to exchange with John Paine for land at Sampsons  
 as may appear by deed and Record) which said  
 ... of  
 of the land of Joseph Higgins and this grant is approved by the  
 Major part of the men appointed to have a negative vote in dis-  
 posing of land within the Town and by them laid out and bound-  
 ed on the sixth day of April in the year of our Lord one thou-  
 sand seven hundred and six beginning at the northeast  
 corner of Joseph Higgins eight acre lot by his house it runs by  
 ... Southwesterly thirty two pole and a half to a  
 ... sixteen pole to the corner  
 ...  
 Recorded p John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham to Elipha Higgins of Eastham  
 to have and to hold to him his heirs and assigns  
 a parcel of land containing by estimation one Acre and two thirds  
 of an Acre be it more or less and conveyed to John Paine by Elipha Hig-  
 gins near the Baylynock in order to exchange for a Town lot  
 ...  
 ... and approved by the major part of the men appointed  
 to have a negative vote in disposing of land within the Town &  
 by them laid out and bounded (viz) beginning at a white oak stump  
 near the bound of a parcel of land of Barnabas Wixam from thence run-  
 ning Southwesterly to a white oak tree marked which is about  
 ... of the land of Joseph Higgins from thence ...  
 ... Southwesterly straight to a wood oak sapling marked and a stone set  
 ... and on  
 ... to a wood oak tree marked and a stone by it from thence it runs  
 westerly on a straight line forty pole to the first bound specified  
 ...  
 ... within the boundaries his former grant of half an acre  
 of land laid out to him the granted land was laid out and ap-  
 proved as above on the sixth day of April anno dom 1706  
 Recorded p John Paine Town Clerk



... of D Gatham to have and to hold to him his heirs and assigns forever two parcels of land being and being in D Gatham near D Paine his acre and at the other end of D Gatham for D Paine the parcels of land being upon the border of the Cole Swamp and the other two parcels being to the south point of D Paine the other two parcels being to the south point of the border of the land of Samuel Mayo and part of these three parcels containing by estimation two Acres less or more or less and that grant it on the condition that if the above named Thomas Paine his heirs Executors or assigns shall and do for some quiet their claim to the parcels of land above laid out and bounden by the men appointed to lay out the same vote in. Expressing of land within D Town one by them allowed and approved with the condition above said on the sixth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and six (viz) the one parcel begins at the gate at the way that goes into his land from thence it runs on a straight line westerly about forty four poles to a rock which is the corner point of a piece of land formerly granted and laid out to Nicholas Paine so taking in all the land between the line and the land of D Paine and the other side of the other piece or parcel of land between the two pieces of land was between the Cedar Swamp and another piece of land and it bounded (viz) beginning at a stone set in by the corner of the Cedar Swamp from thence it runs northerly right on pole to a stone set in at the south east corner of the Cedar Swamp and so from thence sounding by the Cedar Swamp and by the pond to the first bound containing two Acres more or less

98  
 ... of the Town of Gatham to have and to hold to him his heirs and assigns forever two parcels of land being and being in D Gatham near D Paine his acre and at the other end of D Gatham for D Paine the parcels of land being upon the border of the Cole Swamp and the other two parcels being to the south point of D Paine the other two parcels being to the south point of the border of the land of Samuel Mayo and part of these three parcels containing by estimation two Acres less or more or less and that grant it on the condition that if the above named Thomas Paine his heirs Executors or assigns shall and do for some quiet their claim to the parcels of land above laid out and bounden by the men appointed to lay out the same vote in. Expressing of land within D Town one by them allowed and approved with the condition above said on the sixth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and six (viz) the one parcel begins at the gate at the way that goes into his land from thence it runs on a straight line westerly about forty four poles to a rock which is the corner point of a piece of land formerly granted and laid out to Nicholas Paine so taking in all the land between the line and the land of D Paine and the other side of the other piece or parcel of land between the two pieces of land was between the Cedar Swamp and another piece of land and it bounded (viz) beginning at a stone set in by the corner of the Cedar Swamp from thence it runs northerly right on pole to a stone set in at the south east corner of the Cedar Swamp and so from thence sounding by the Cedar Swamp and by the pond to the first bound containing two Acres more or less

... of the Town of Gatham to have and to hold to him his heirs and assigns forever two parcels of land being and being in D Gatham near D Paine his acre and at the other end of D Gatham for D Paine the parcels of land being upon the border of the Cole Swamp and the other two parcels being to the south point of D Paine the other two parcels being to the south point of the border of the land of Samuel Mayo and part of these three parcels containing by estimation two Acres less or more or less and that grant it on the condition that if the above named Thomas Paine his heirs Executors or assigns shall and do for some quiet their claim to the parcels of land above laid out and bounden by the men appointed to lay out the same vote in. Expressing of land within D Town one by them allowed and approved with the condition above said on the sixth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and six (viz) the one parcel begins at the gate at the way that goes into his land from thence it runs on a straight line westerly about forty four poles to a rock which is the corner point of a piece of land formerly granted and laid out to Nicholas Paine so taking in all the land between the line and the land of D Paine and the other side of the other piece or parcel of land between the two pieces of land was between the Cedar Swamp and another piece of land and it bounded (viz) beginning at a stone set in by the corner of the Cedar Swamp from thence it runs northerly right on pole to a stone set in at the south east corner of the Cedar Swamp and so from thence sounding by the Cedar Swamp and by the pond to the first bound containing two Acres more or less

between the town of Caltham and between the town of  
 proprietors of the town of Harwich shall begin at the  
 mouth of the River and from the main of the River  
 to the northward and upwards to the watercourse or Refluat  
 the sea and from the mouth of the River to the  
 in the middle of the river as it runs up to the head of the  
 northward and by the upland on the southern side of an  
 of marsh from there to the pine trees marked E on the shore  
 side and H on the western side. Having alittle above the  
 there was the head of the marsh from thence running on a straight  
 line to the head of the pond at Saltwaterpond to the Brook  
 that runs into the head at a north-west corner of the pond  
 situated to the northward of the head now dwelling house  
 from thence running down the pond into the middle of the river  
 there runs a channel round the point and to the main channel out at Patonomachus  
 Harwich which the said place and places shall forever be  
 the town of Caltham and the town of Harwich  
 and proprietors of the town of Harwich.

Further it is mutually agreed upon by all and every the  
 of the said towns that certain tract of land lying to the  
 northward of the Sound between the town of Caltham and Harwich  
 shall remain for ever for a perpetual common for  
 the use and benefit of the town of Caltham and  
 lawful inhabitants and proprietors of Harwich which  
 tract of land is bounded (viz) beginning at a point  
 marked in the range between the town of Caltham and  
 town of Harwich eastward to a pond by James Blake  
 wood dwelling house from thence running to the eastward  
 end of the pond so running round the eastward end of the  
 pond to a point marked at the south-east corner of the  
 pond from thence running on a straight line southerly to a creek  
 by the corner marked T alittle to the westward of the  
 point that runs against the westward end of the  
 pond running from the Red Round of Caltham  
 southerly and westerly to the shore line and round the  
 south end and up to the watercourse River to the first  
 marked bound in which the tract of land contains  
 certain boundaries the above inhabitants of land  
 town of Caltham and also the above inhabitants  
 of the Harwich and proprietors thereof shall have and  
 hold the same in and to together with all the members  
 and privileges and appurtenances thereto belonging  
 and that it shall be lawful for each of the respective  
 proprietors of each of the said towns to have free egress  
 and regress into the common land for ever hereafter and it  
 is also mutually agreed upon by each and every of the said  
 parties that in as much as some persons are already set  
 in a tract of land that is now the use of them shall  
 remain and belong to the town of Harwich and all such  
 who are already settled on certain parcels of the tract of land  
 by license or building thereon that every such person should  
 have and hold the same farm to them their heirs and assigns  
 forever without let or molestation whatsoever only such  
 who are of the proprietors of the Harwich and by virtue thereof  
 of the former purchase any land of the natives within the  
 tract to be not with standing conformable to all Divi  
 sions with the rest of the proprietors of the Harwich  
 for and about the same as fully as if this Instrument  
 had not been made and for the true meaning intent  
 observation and Confirmation of all the above and every  
 the above written particulars we the above said  
 Samuel Lewis Saml. Chays and Joseph Swan  
 agents for the town of Caltham and the town of  
 above the Jonathan Banges John Freeman Tho  
 mas Freeman John Gray and Nicholas Snow

agents for D Town and proprietors of the  
which have heretofore set our hands and Seals  
this sixteenth Day of October in the fourth year  
of the Reign of our Gracious Lady Anne: Anno  
quo Dom 1705

Signed Sealed and Delivered

- In presence of
- Simon Crobbie
- Thomas <sup>marsh</sup> X Hineckly
- his
- Jonathan Bangor
- John Grooman
- Thomas Grooman
- John Gray
- Nicholas Snow
- Samll Knowles
- Samll Mayo
- Joseph Doane

This above written is atome coppie transcribed out  
of the originall which had D hands and Seals set  
and officed 1: 2: and therewith compared &  
Recorded - J<sup>r</sup> John Paine Town Clerk

granted to Joshua Hopkins, by the Town of Eastham at  
a Town meeting in sd Eastham on the fifth day of march  
1705 a parcel of upland containing one Acre be it more or less  
in way of exchange for the land which was laid  
out to D Joshua Hopkins in lieu of his land at Lamford  
Held in y<sup>r</sup> year 1706 and is Recorded in the Town Books  
of records page 200 being near the house of Joshua Har-  
ding in D Eastham and this Grant is approved by the  
Major part of the men appear'd to have a negative vote  
in disposing of lands within D Town and is laid out &  
bounded (viz) beginning at the Southern corner of D  
thua Harding his garden fence from thence bearing  
pole to a stone from thence Easterly twenty pole to another  
stone from thence northerly nine pole to another stone  
from thence westerly eleven pole to a stone set in by  
garden fence just below D Harding his wall and to  
by D fence to y<sup>r</sup> first specified bound. provided always  
be it under stood that the D Joshua Hopkins his heirs  
and assigns do and shall for ever leave out to the Town as  
Common the land granted and laid out to him along the  
of his field in y<sup>r</sup> year 1706: being about an Acre more or less  
which is bound in page 200 as above D. but if one time  
thua Hopkins his heirs or assigns shall at any time here  
after enclose or improve the parcel of land Recorded  
in page 200 as above D by virtue of D Grant then this  
above sd last Grant shall be null void and of non effect  
and the Town shall again re-enter into the possession and  
improvement thereof as other Town Common or uninclosed  
land Recorded J<sup>r</sup> John Paine Town Clerk

by the Town of Eastham at a Town  
meeting in said Eastham march y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> 1709 under  
his hands and assigns for ever about half an  
Acre of land about the head of Great Hamshakel which  
said men shall think most convenient within D land  
laid out by D men appointed to have a negative vote  
in disposing of land within D Eastham and approved  
by them bounded at following (viz)  
beginning at the stone pole square near the highway on  
y<sup>e</sup> South side of y<sup>e</sup> way on which is another  
parcel of land lying on the north west side of the  
said highway (viz) at the South end of the  
said parcel about two pole below the highway in the  
middle of the way and bearing  
thence westerly down to the meadow along in said way  
from thence along by the meadow and Swamp as far as  
the Swamp ends to the Swamp side above  
from thence bearing  
from thence bearing

at a meeting had 13<sup>th</sup> of December 1706

The Town made choice of Samuell Maye & Joshua Hopkins to be Surveyors at the head of the Town Cove between the land or Meadow ground of our Samuell Knowles and the undivided or common land of the Town at the head of the Town Cove parcell was sent into the hands of Samuell Maye and Joshua Hopkins together with our Samuell Knowles. On the 28<sup>th</sup> day of December above is unanimously agreed and settled the Bounds at the head of the Cove between the undivided land of the Town of Eastham and the land or meadow ground of y<sup>e</sup> Samuell Knowles beginning at a stone set in a ground by a grassy place to the north west corner or nook of y<sup>e</sup> meadow at y<sup>e</sup> foot of y<sup>e</sup> hill below the Samuell Knowles his now dwelling house on the South side of the hill where the road goes up the hill which is here it may be seen from some running north west by the side of a salt pond and so y<sup>e</sup> line that runs out of the great salt pond a stone set in a ground by y<sup>e</sup> side of the hill of y<sup>e</sup> bridge in y<sup>e</sup> charge of the old fence from y<sup>e</sup> meadow to a certain point in y<sup>e</sup> ground of y<sup>e</sup> Samuell Knowles and y<sup>e</sup> line from that point running north west to a stone set in the ground a stone set in a ground next to the sea between the land and the stone between y<sup>e</sup> Knowles and y<sup>e</sup> Hopkins & is marked K H at which is the bound according to above specified and settled shall be continued & removed if it is found to be a dividing bound between y<sup>e</sup> land and the own ground of y<sup>e</sup> Samuell Knowles and the undivided land of the Town of Eastham at the head of the Cove so far as the bound is on the land and work in y<sup>e</sup> meadow of our y<sup>e</sup> Samuell Maye to Joshua Hopkins together with y<sup>e</sup> Samuell Knowles have her hands set our hands the day and year above written

Samuell Maye  
Joshua Hopkins  
Samuell Knowles

At a Town meeting march 7<sup>th</sup> 1706  
The above written agreement and settlement of the bounds was confirmed by the vote of the Town of Eastham Attest John Daine Town Clerk  
Recorded by John Daine Clerk

wanted to the Samuell Knowles Senior at a Town Meeting in Eastham Church y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1706 all the y<sup>e</sup> land lying between the lot of land at the head of the great Namelaket and the meadow of Peopleshopline sent to our great town the two corners between the Knowles the Daine and the meadow of y<sup>e</sup> Hopkins and this grant is approved by the Major part of the Men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of lands within the Eastham

Recorded by  
John Daine Clerk

To all people whom these presents shall come concerning the land of Samuell Knowles Senior of Eastham in the County of Essex in the Province of the English Settlement in New England in full and in consideration of the sum of 100 pounds lawfully paid to me by the Town of Eastham and that up all my land now by the head of the Town Cove for ever which grant is and may be seen on the records of the Town of Eastham of y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of December which I do hereby certify in full satisfaction and my self I have received the same and thereof do acquit the Town of Eastham forever by the present. I have also by the said Town of Eastham received and taken into the Town of Eastham all that my y<sup>e</sup> parcel of land lying and being in the Eastham at the North end of my land which I want was formerly my brother John Daine's and that land which I want to have now left out of my town is namely all that land which is between my bounds as they appear upon some Records and as it is now shown in what place and also the Samuell Knowles's land for me my heirs Executors and administrators (on said Records) and consent (that whereas several lots of meadow were laid out in the Town meadow by the Town order in the year 1703 which were increased and take a considerable quantity of meadow meadow land which I bought of the Samuell Knowles as a meadow by deed of sale and his hand) that the said lots of meadow (encroaching at a place y<sup>e</sup>) shall be sold and enjoyed by the respective persons to whom they were granted their heirs and assigns forever according as they are bounded respectively in the Books of Records of the said Town and proper Rate respectively without let hindrance or molestation from one to the other Samuell Knowles on my behalf by my heirs forever hereby forever quitting claims and demands which I have or shall have in the said meadow and the said meadow might have whereof I have part unto the said land and that the said meadow of the said town in the last year of the said Samuell Knowles Senior's year 1708

Printed sealed and delivered by the Town of Eastham  
in presence of  
John Hurd  
John Daine  
Samuel Knowles  
The above named Samuell Knowles made his acknowledgement before me the undersigned one of the Justices of the Peace for the County of Essex





1870

[Faint, illegible text covering the majority of the page, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]

An alphabetical table of the Records of the  
 Court for the year 1703

Joseph Harding	[A]	page	191	103
Benjamin young	[B]	page	194	195
Benjamin Wixam		page	169	
Benjamin Higgins		page	185	
Benjamin Higgins		page	95	172
Benjamin How		page	186	180

Calob Hopkins		page	190	194
Constant		page	179	184
Calob Cooks		page	191	103

Edmond How		page	174	181
Edmond Dean		page	187	128
Edmond Howman		page	175	185
Edward How		page	171	
Edward Atwood		page	171	
Edward Bangor		page	173	
Editha Higgins		page	173	
Editha Dean		page	174	
Editha pine		page	170	172
Editha Atwood		page	174	
Editha Howman		page		

Daniel Smith		page	175	178
Daniel How		page	177	170
Daniel Howman		page	177	
Daniel Job Cole		page	175	
Daniel Cole Junr		page	177	170
Daniel Smith Junr		page	175	
David young		page	175	
David Dean		page	177	
Daniel Dean		page	168	172
Daniel Atwood		page	178	

[F]				
[G]				

George Brown		page	187	123
George Brown Junr		page	186	188
George Gripp		page	165	
George Shaw		page	166	172
George Hopkins		page	167	180

[H]				
Henry Young		page	178	173
Horodick Dean		page	178	170

Page	Page
168	168
169	169
170	170
171	171
172	172
173	173
174	174
175	175
176	176
177	177
178	178
179	179
180	180
181	181
182	182
183	183
184	184
185	185
186	186
187	187
188	188
189	189
190	190
191	191
192	192
193	193
194	194
195	195
196	196
197	197
198	198
199	199
200	200
201	201
202	202
203	203
204	204
205	205
206	206
207	207
208	208
209	209
210	210
211	211
212	212
213	213
214	214
215	215
216	216
217	217
218	218
219	219
220	220
221	221
222	222
223	223
224	224
225	225
226	226
227	227
228	228
229	229
230	230
231	231
232	232
233	233
234	234
235	235
236	236
237	237
238	238
239	239
240	240
241	241
242	242
243	243
244	244
245	245
246	246
247	247
248	248
249	249
250	250
251	251
252	252
253	253
254	254
255	255
256	256
257	257
258	258
259	259
260	260
261	261
262	262
263	263
264	264
265	265
266	266
267	267
268	268
269	269
270	270
271	271
272	272
273	273
274	274
275	275
276	276
277	277
278	278
279	279
280	280
281	281
282	282
283	283
284	284
285	285
286	286
287	287
288	288
289	289
290	290
291	291
292	292
293	293
294	294
295	295
296	296
297	297
298	298
299	299
300	300

Page	Page
169	169
170	170
171	171
172	172
173	173
174	174
175	175
176	176
177	177
178	178
179	179
180	180
181	181
182	182
183	183
184	184
185	185
186	186
187	187
188	188
189	189
190	190
191	191
192	192
193	193
194	194
195	195
196	196
197	197
198	198
199	199
200	200
201	201
202	202
203	203
204	204
205	205
206	206
207	207
208	208
209	209
210	210
211	211
212	212
213	213
214	214
215	215
216	216
217	217
218	218
219	219
220	220
221	221
222	222
223	223
224	224
225	225
226	226
227	227
228	228
229	229
230	230
231	231
232	232
233	233
234	234
235	235
236	236
237	237
238	238
239	239
240	240
241	241
242	242
243	243
244	244
245	245
246	246
247	247
248	248
249	249
250	250
251	251
252	252
253	253
254	254
255	255
256	256
257	257
258	258
259	259
260	260
261	261
262	262
263	263
264	264
265	265
266	266
267	267
268	268
269	269
270	270
271	271
272	272
273	273
274	274
275	275
276	276
277	277
278	278
279	279
280	280
281	281
282	282
283	283
284	284
285	285
286	286
287	287
288	288
289	289
290	290
291	291
292	292
293	293
294	294
295	295
296	296
297	297
298	298
299	299
300	300

The price of common  
between Elizabeth  
Higgin and Richard  
Mays for record page 216

The settlement of  
the highway by  
Marschal Higgin and  
Richard Mays page 217



The highest laid out by 11-2-17  
at 100 lot north 200 100 page

R

Richard Higgins page 176-183  
Ralph Smith page 79

155

Samuel Brown page 66  
Stephen Snow page 176-189  
Samuel Town page 176-190  
Samuel Higgins page 176-181  
Samuel Brown page 187  
Stephen Snow page 187-196  
Stephen atwood page 190  
Samuel Knowles page 191-192  
Mr Samuel Troat page 78

Thomas Rogers Jr page 168-184  
Thomas Williams page 184

J

John York page 182  
John York page 182  
Jonathan Young page 198  
John Morricks page 144

Lands Recorded

John Brown page	143
John Brown	155
Joseph Church	114
Richard Cooke	142
agreement of 7 mi mistake lot	102
To Ross	075
To Milford	122
To Town Purchase	
to 43 at Little Hillings	
lands recorded from 145 to 154	
Saml Lincoln	147-205
Isaac Doan	109
John Doan	154
Miriam Snow	100
Jonathan Linnel	112: 117
James Rogers Highway	158 051
an agreement between John and James Rogers	156: 145
John Paine	158
Mathew Higgins Junr	159
John Milford	010
Jehiah Cooke Junr	154
Edward Knowls	159
John Sweet	142-151
Stephen Atwood Junr	113
Joseph Doan	110
William Smith	069
Catpant Atkins	068
Taber Snow	040
Isaac Higgins	079
Boniamon Snow	147
Saml Doan	160
Muziah Harding	160
Nashant Hays of town	160
Mr Sweet	108
	106
	075
	112
	125

The Settlement of the  
between Salt-horn and  
with Record page 202 203  
and 204

The same of Mr Thomas  
Crosby was borne the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June  
in the year 1665

Thomas Crosby the same of Mr Thomas  
Crosby was borne the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June  
in the year 1665

Elizabeth Crosby the daughter of Mr Thomas  
Crosby was borne the 24<sup>th</sup> of March in  
the year 1667

Joseph Crosby the same of Mr Thomas  
Crosby was borne the 27<sup>th</sup> of January  
in the year 1668

Mr Thomas Crosby two sons borne of a  
wife named John borne the 4<sup>th</sup> day of  
December in the year 1670

John Crosby the same of Mr Thomas  
Crosby deceased with was one of the  
children borne at a birth borne  
the 11<sup>th</sup> day of February 1670

William Crosby the same of Mr Thomas  
Crosby was borne the 11<sup>th</sup> of March in the year 1673

Elizabeth Crosby the same of Mr Thomas  
Crosby was borne the twenty eight day of  
March in the year 1675

Some and many, borne by the daughters of  
Mr Thomas Crosby, and a some that died  
nameless; were all borne at a birth  
borne April the fourteenth or fifteenth  
in the year 1678

Richard Crosby, the same of Mr Thomas  
Crosby, was borne the one and thirtieth of  
March in the year: 1680

Samuel Baker  
married by Nathaniel Freeman Esq<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> June  
1700

Elizabeth Lovvorne and  
Thomas were married  
by Nathaniel Freeman Esq<sup>r</sup> February 14<sup>th</sup> 1700

Samuel Rolins and  
Mary were married  
by Joseph Doane Esq<sup>r</sup> on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June 1700

Thomas Paine, Junior and Hannah Shaw  
sua ux maria the: 5: of August: 1678

Hannah Paine the daughter of Thomas Paine  
was borne the: 6: of April: 1679

Hugh Paine the son of Tho: Paine: Jun:  
was borne the: 5<sup>th</sup> day of July: 1680

Hannah Paine the daughter of Tho: Paine  
Jun: Died the: 17<sup>th</sup> of November: 1681

Hugh Paine the son of Tho: Paine Jun:  
Died the: 29<sup>th</sup> of November: 1681

Thomas Paine the son of Tho: Paine, Jun:  
was borne the: 28<sup>th</sup> day of February in  
the year: 1681<sup>2</sup> 441

Thomas Paine had another daughter named  
Hannah: borne the: 12<sup>th</sup> day of May: 1681

Jonathan Paine the son of <sup>and Hannah</sup> Thomas Paine Jun:  
was borne the first day of February: 1685: 96

Abigail Paine the daughter of <sup>and Hannah</sup> Thomas Paine Jun:  
was borne the fourth day of March: 1687: 98  
in the year the twenty first day of January: 1688

Thomas Paine had another daughter named  
Abigail borne the: 10<sup>th</sup> day of November: 1689

Quaker Paine the daughter of <sup>and Hannah</sup> Thomas Paine Jun:  
was borne the fourteenth day of March: 1690: 91

Albenah Paine the son of <sup>and Hannah</sup> Thomas Paine  
was borne the first day of February: 1691: 93

Moses Paine the son of Thomas and  
Hannah Paine was borne the twenty eight  
day of September in the year 1695

Phoebe Paine the daughter of Thomas and  
Hannah Paine was borne the 20 day of January: 1696

Jonathan Paine the son of Thomas and  
Hannah Paine was borne the twenty eighth  
day of August: in the year: 1697

Thomas and Hannah Paine had another  
daughter named Phoebe borne the twentieth  
day of January in the year: 1698

Maria Paine the daughter of Thomas and  
Hannah Paine was borne at Eastham the  
fourth day of September in the year 1700

Benjamin Paine the son of Thomas and Hannah  
Paine was borne the: 10<sup>th</sup> day of: 1703



Elizabeth Mayo the daughter of Nathaniel Mayo  
born the 28<sup>th</sup> of January 1678

Nathaniel Mayo the son of Nathaniel Mayo was born  
the 7<sup>th</sup> of July 1681

Elizabeth Mayo the daughter of Nathaniel Mayo  
born the 2<sup>nd</sup> of September 1683

Nathaniel Mayo a daughter borne named Alice  
the 29<sup>th</sup> day of April in the year 1686

Nathaniel Mayo a son borne named Ebenezer  
the 17<sup>th</sup> of July in the year 1689

Nathaniel Mayo a daughter named Hannah  
born the 1<sup>st</sup> of February 1692

Eliza Mayo the son of Nathaniel and  
Elizabeth Mayo was borne the twenty eight day  
of April in the year 1695

Robert Mayo the son of Nathaniel  
and Elizabeth Mayo was borne the  
thirteenth and twentieth day of March 1697

Nathaniel Mayo son and Mercy young were married  
by Nathaniel Froonian Esq<sup>r</sup> the tenth day of June  
anabidim 1708

~~Robert Mayo the son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Mayo  
was borne the 17<sup>th</sup> of July 1689~~

Robert young and Joanna Hix were married  
the twenty second day of March in the year 1693

Robert young the son of Robert young was born  
the eleventh day of April in the year 1695  
died the 23<sup>rd</sup> of June following

Joanna young the daughter of Robert and  
Joanna young was borne the seventh day of  
March in the year 1696

Lucia young the daughter of Robert and  
Joanna young was borne at Eastham the  
ninth and twentieth day of May 1698

Robert young the son of Robert  
born at Eastham the first day of  
June 1703

Joanna young the daughter of Robert and Joanna young  
was borne at Eastham the twenty second day of May 1705

Robert young the son of Nathaniel Mayo  
born the 17<sup>th</sup> of July 1707

Elizabeth young the daughter of Nathaniel Mayo  
born the 28<sup>th</sup> of January 1708

Elizabeth young the daughter of Nathaniel Mayo  
born the 2<sup>nd</sup> of September 1710

... the 24<sup>th</sup> of March in the year  
... the daughter of  
... the 24<sup>th</sup> of febr

John Smith a daughter borne named Sarah  
the 27<sup>th</sup> day of May in the year 1671

William M... an...  
... daughter...  
... Name...

Nicholas Nithorson the son of William  
Nithorson was born the thirteenth day of  
March in the year: 1694

Thankfull Paine the daughter of  
... Hannah Paine was born  
... the fourteenth day of March in  
... the year one thousand six hundred ninety nine  
... alias seven hundred: 1699/100

Priscilla Paine the daughter of Nicholas and Hannah Paine  
was born the sixteenth day of October Anno 1701

Hannah Paine the daughter of Nicholas and Hannah Paine  
born at Eastham on the eighteenth day of November 1701

Leis Paine the daughter of Nicholas and Hannah Paine  
was born at Eastham the twentieth  
September Anno Dom 1702

Abigail Paine the daughter of Nicholas and Hannah Paine  
born at Eastham on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of 1702

... the daughter of Nicholas and Hannah Paine  
was born at Eastham the twenty fourth  
September Anno 1709

... an Hannah  
April anno com 172

Mrs Hannah line wife of Mr Nicholas Paine Died the 24 day  
of January 1731 1/2

Steven Twining and Abigail young  
Wife Maria the 3<sup>d</sup> day of January  
in the year of our Lord 1653:

Steven Twining a son named Steven  
born the 13<sup>th</sup> of December in the year  
1654

Steven Twining a son named Steven  
born the 26 of November 1655  
Nathaniel Twining the son of Steven  
Twining was born the 27<sup>th</sup> day of March  
1659

Steven Twining a daughter named  
Mary born the eight day of September  
in the year 1670

John Twining the son of Steven Twining  
was born the fifth day of March 1675

+ Sarah Rich the daughter of Richard and Anne  
Rich was born in Eastham January the 22<sup>d</sup> 1699

+ Richard Rich the son of Richard and Anne Rich  
was born in Eastham January the 28<sup>th</sup> 1699

+ Elizabeth Rich the daughter of Richard and Anne  
Rich was born in Eastham the 15<sup>th</sup> 1701

+ Zachary Rich the son of Richard and Anne  
Rich was born in Eastham the 2<sup>d</sup> day of April  
Anno Domini 1704

+ Charles Rich the son of Richard and Anne Rich  
was born in Eastham the fifteenth day of July 1707

+ Isabella Rich the daughter of Richard and Anne  
Rich was born in Eastham February 5<sup>th</sup> 1707

+ Richard Rich the son of Richard and Anne  
Rich was born in Eastham the 13<sup>th</sup> month of July  
Anno Domini 1712

+ Joseph Rich the son of Richard and Anne  
Rich was born in Eastham the 13<sup>th</sup> month of July  
Anno Domini 1712

+ Richard Rich the son of Richard and Anne  
Rich was born in Eastham the 13<sup>th</sup> month of July  
Anno Domini 1712

+ Richard Rich the son of Richard and Anne  
Rich was born in Eastham the 13<sup>th</sup> month of July  
Anno Domini 1712

+ Richard Rich the son of Richard and Anne  
Rich was born in Eastham the 13<sup>th</sup> month of July  
Anno Domini 1712

+ Richard Rich the son of Richard and Anne  
Rich was born in Eastham the 13<sup>th</sup> month of July  
Anno Domini 1712

+ Richard Rich the son of Richard and Anne  
Rich was born in Eastham the 13<sup>th</sup> month of July  
Anno Domini 1712

+ Richard Rich the son of Richard and Anne  
Rich was born in Eastham the 13<sup>th</sup> month of July  
Anno Domini 1712

+ Richard Rich the son of Richard and Anne  
Rich was born in Eastham the 13<sup>th</sup> month of July  
Anno Domini 1712

+ Richard Rich the son of Richard and Anne  
Rich was born in Eastham the 13<sup>th</sup> month of July  
Anno Domini 1712

+ Richard Rich the son of Richard and Anne  
Rich was born in Eastham the 13<sup>th</sup> month of July  
Anno Domini 1712

+ Richard Rich the son of Richard and Anne  
Rich was born in Eastham the 13<sup>th</sup> month of July  
Anno Domini 1712



Steven Merritt and werty, Thans.  
Robert Merritt Jr. 28<sup>th</sup> of Decr.  
in the year 1670

Steven Merritt the son of Steven Merritt & werty  
borne the 26<sup>th</sup> day of March 1673

Richard Wobber and werty were married by Mr. Lamb  
great church of the 14<sup>th</sup> 1708

William Maynard and Ruth Jones were married  
Mr. Lamb great church July 13<sup>th</sup> 1710

Ciphol Mayo the daughter of Nathaniel and  
Ruth Mayo was born at Eastham on the  
ninth day of September Anno Domini 1712

Nathaniel Mayo the son of Nathaniel and Ruth Mayo  
born at Eastham on the twenty fourth day of August Anno 1714

Ruth Mayo the daughter of Nathaniel and Ruth Mayo  
born at Eastham on the 11<sup>th</sup> of December  
Anno Domini 1710

Ruth Mayo the daughter of Nathaniel and Ruth Mayo  
born at Eastham on the 10<sup>th</sup> of December  
Anno Domini 1719

Jeremiah Smith and Hannah atwood 1708  
Maria the 3<sup>rd</sup> of January in the year 1677

Maria Smith the daughter of Jeremiah Smith  
was borne the 17<sup>th</sup> of February 1675

Hannah Smith the daughter of Jeremiah Smith  
was borne the first day of June 1681

Jeremiah Smith the son of Jeremiah Smith  
was borne the 18<sup>th</sup> of August 1685

Hannah Smith the daughter of Jeremiah  
Smith and Hannah Smith was borne at  
Eastham about the middle of September  
in the year sixteen hundred ninety one

Jeremiah Smith Senior died on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of  
April Anno Domini 1706

George Lewis the son of Thomas and Anne Lewis was born  
at Eastham Anno Domini 1691 on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June

Nathaniel Lewis the son of Thomas and Anne Lewis  
was born at Eastham on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June Anno Domini 1691

Rebecca Lewis the daughter of Thomas and Anne Lewis  
was born at Eastham on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June Anno Domini 1691

Thomas Lewis the son of Thomas and Anne Lewis  
was born at Eastham on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of October Anno Domini 1700

Sarah Lewis the daughter of Thomas and Anne Lewis  
was born at Eastham on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June Anno Domini 1691

Eliezer Atwood and Anna Snow  
were married the 24<sup>th</sup> of February 1683  
Atwood Atwood the Daughter of Eliezer  
Atwood was borne the latter end of March  
in the year; 1684

John Atwood the son of Eliezer and Anna Atwood was  
born the tenth day of August 1686

Deborah Atwood the Daughter of Eliezer and Anna Atwood was  
born in March 1690  
Sarah Atwood the Daughter of Eliezer and Anna Atwood was born  
in April 1692

Eliezer Atwood the son of Eliezer and Anna Atwood was born  
in the month of 1695

Thomas Atwood the son of Eliezer and Anna Atwood was  
born in March 1697

James Atwood the son of Eliezer and Anna Atwood was born  
in the month of 1701

David Smith the son of Thomas and Mary Smith  
was born in the month of 1690

Thomas Smith the son of Thomas and Mary Smith  
was born in the month of 1692

David Smith the son of Thomas and Mary Smith  
was born in the month of 1694

John Smith the son of Thomas and Mary Smith  
was born in the month of 1696

Isaac Smith the son of Thomas and Mary Smith  
was born in the month of 1698

Thomas Smith the son of Thomas and Mary Smith  
was born in the month of 1700

Isaac Smith the son of Thomas and Mary Smith  
was born the 26<sup>th</sup> day of April 1704  
Widow and relict of Thomas Smith  
died on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of March anno Domini 1718

Magdalene and Hannah Atwood were married  
by Mr Samuel Treat on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of  
April 1715

John Taylor and Abigail Hopkins were mar-  
ried by Mr Samuel Treat on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of  
April - anno Domini 1713

John Taylor and Rebecca were married  
by Mr Samuel Treat on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of  
April 1713

John Knowles and Apphia Zha  
married the 25<sup>th</sup> of December  
in the year 1676

John Knowles the son of John Knowles was  
born the 7<sup>th</sup> day of November in the year 1677

John Knowles the son of John Knowles was  
born the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July in the year 1673

John Knowles a daughter named Deborah Corne  
the 30<sup>th</sup> day of March in the year 1674 also  
1675

William Twining Junior and Ruth Cole were  
married the 20<sup>th</sup> of March 1683  
89

William Twining Junior a daughter  
Corne named Elizabeth August 25<sup>th</sup>  
1690

Thankfull Twining the daughter of  
William and Ruth Twining was born the  
eleventh day of January in the year 1696  
91

Ruth Twining the daughter of Will-  
iam and Ruth Twining was born at  
Eastham the seven and twentieth day  
of August in the year 1699

Hannah the daughter of William and Ruth Twi-  
ning was born the 2<sup>d</sup> day of April 1702

William Twining the son of William and Ruth  
Twining was born at Eastham the second day of  
September in the year 1704

Barnabas Twining the son of William and  
Ruth Twining was born at Eastham the twen-  
ty ninth day of September in the year of our Lord  
1705

Money Twining the daughter of William and Ruth  
Twining was born at Eastham the 20<sup>th</sup> day of February anno 1707

Israel Cole and Mary Rogers was  
Married the: 24: of April: 1679 283

Hannah Cole the daughter of Israel Cole  
was born the: 28<sup>th</sup>: of June: 1681

Israel Cole a young one named Israel the 28<sup>th</sup>  
of June in the year: 1685: 7

Jonathan Gidney and Elizabeth 10. 10. 11. 8. Mar  
ried by Joseph Doan Sept. on 30<sup>th</sup> day of October  
Anne Dom 1709

Joseph Merrick and Mary Young were  
married by Mr Samuel Treat following 30<sup>th</sup>: 1712/13

Simon Crosby and Mary  
Nixonson was Married the: 27<sup>th</sup> day  
of August: 1691

Simon Crosby a son born the: 11<sup>th</sup> day  
of July: 1692: Named August  
Elizabeth Crosby the daughter of  
Simon Crosby was born the: 15<sup>th</sup> day  
of September in the year: 1693

Samuel Furrow and Hannah Atwood were  
married by Mr Samuel Treat on the twon  
day of January anno domini 1713  
14

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

James Rogers and Marie pamt  
1680  
James Rogers and Marie pamt  
1680

Mary Rogers the daughter of James Rogers was  
born the ninth day of November 1675  
Abigail Rogers the daughter of James Rogers was  
born the 2<sup>nd</sup> of March 1677

Theophilus Coughly the son of Joseph  
Coughly, was born the one and thirtieth day  
of December in the year 1697

1705

Isaac Pepper and Apphia Freeman  
were Married the 7<sup>th</sup> of October  
in the year: 1685

\* Apphia Pepper the Daughter of Isaac  
Pepper was born the 24<sup>th</sup> day of February  
in the year of our Lord: 1687

\* Miss Pepper the Daughter of Isaac  
Pepper was born the 7<sup>th</sup> day of August  
in the year of our Lord: 1690

\* Isaac Pepper the son of Isaac  
Pepper was born the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of  
July in the year of our Lord: 1693

\* Robert Pepper the son of Isaac and  
Apphia Pepper was born the fiftenth  
day of February in the year 1695:6

- Elizabeth Pepper the daughter of Isaac  
and Apphia Pepper was borne at Eastham  
the seventeenth day of July in the year: 1698

- Joseph Pepper the son of Isaac and  
Apphia Pepper was borne at Eastham the  
first day of November: 1700

- John Pepper dyed the first day of May 1701  
\* Solomon Pepper the son of Isaac and Apphia  
Pepper was born at Eastham the 15<sup>th</sup> day of  
January 1703 681

Joseph Pepper the son of Isaac and Apphia  
Pepper was born at Eastham the 24<sup>th</sup> day of  
February 1704/5

John Cole Senior dyed the sixth day of  
January anno Domini 1724<sup>5</sup>

John Cole and July Snow were  
born the 12th day of December  
John Cole a Daughter named July was  
born the 11th day of March in the year  
1668

John Cole a son named John was borne  
the 6th day of March in the year 1669

Hephzobah Cole the daughter of John Cole was  
borne about the middle of June 1672

Hannah Cole the daughter of John Cole was  
borne the 27th of March in the year 1675

Joseph Cole the son of John Cole was borne  
the 11th of June in the year 1677

Mrs Cole the daughter of John Cole was  
borne the 22th day of October 1679

Sarah Cole the daughter of John Cole  
was borne the 10th day of June 1682

Samuel Cole the son of Daniel and Sarah Cole  
was borne the 10th day of June 1685  
Daniel Cole the son of Daniel and Sarah Cole  
was borne the 10th day of June 1685  
the daughter of Daniel and Sarah Cole  
was borne the 10th day of June 1685

James Smith and Hannah Rogers were married  
by Mr Samuel Toot February 19th 1712

Lovi Smith the son of James and Hannah  
was borne at Easton on the 15th day of  
March anno Domini 1713/14

Solomon Smith the son of James and Hannah  
Smith was borne at Easton on the 15th day of  
March anno Domini 1718

Born at Easton on the 15th day of March 1718

John Smith the son of James and Hannah  
was borne at Easton on the 15th day of  
March 1720

born at Easton on the 15th day of March 1720

Phinias Smith son of James and Hannah  
was borne the 7th day of March 1720

29 Samuel Brown and Martha heard  
married: the 19<sup>th</sup> of february in  
the year: 1682

Samuel Brown a daughter born named  
Leticia the 12<sup>th</sup> of January in the year  
and died in June the 27<sup>th</sup> in the year 1683

Samuel Brown another daughter born  
the 10<sup>th</sup> day of September in the year: 1685

Martha Brown the daughter of  
Samuel Brown was born June the 24<sup>th</sup>  
in the year of our Lord God: 1688

Joseph Brown the son of Samuel  
Brown was born the 7<sup>th</sup> day of  
November in the year of our Lord. 1690

381

Martha Brown the daughter  
of Samuel Brown died on the 4<sup>th</sup>  
day of November in the year. 1691

Samuel Brown <sup>senior</sup> died on the third  
day of December in the year: 1691  
being aged about thirty years

John Walker and Mercy Brown were mar-  
ried by Joseph Doane Esq<sup>r</sup> on the 18<sup>th</sup> day  
of October Anno Dom: 1711

John Walker the son of John and Mercy  
was born at Eastern on the 13<sup>th</sup> day  
of March Anno Domini 1714

Joseph Walker the son of John and  
Mercy was born at Eastern on the 10<sup>th</sup>  
day of January Anno Domini 1715

Samuel Walker the son of John and  
Mercy was born at Eastern on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of  
January Anno Domini 1716

in the year 1717

John Walker the son of John and Mercy was  
born at Eastern on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of  
January Anno Domini 1721

Joseph Walker the son of John and Mercy  
was born at Eastern on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of  
January Anno Domini 1723/4

Abigail Walker the daughter of John and Mercy  
was born at Eastern on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of  
January Anno Domini 1728



William Meritt and Abigail Hopkins  
were married the three and twentieth  
of May in the year 1667

William Meritt a daughter named Rebecca  
born the 28<sup>th</sup> day of November 1668

William Meritt a son named William born  
the first day of August in the year 1670

William Meritt the son of William Meritt junior  
died the twentieth day of March 1670 aged 16

Abigail Hopkins the daughter of John and Sarah  
Hopkins was born the twenty and day of December  
in Medford 1693

John Hopkins the daughter of Josiah and Hannah  
Hopkins was born the third day of January 1696

John Hopkins the son of Josiah and Hannah Hopkins  
was born at Cape Cod the 27<sup>th</sup> day of January 1698

Rebecca Hopkins the daughter of Josiah and Hannah  
Hopkins was born at Cape Cod the 10<sup>th</sup> day of April 1701

Josiah Hopkins the son of Josiah and Hannah  
Hopkins was born at Cape Cod the 10<sup>th</sup> day of  
August 1704

Mary Hopkins the daughter of Josiah and Hannah  
Hopkins was born at Cape Cod the 14<sup>th</sup> day of  
November 1707

John Hopkins the son of Josiah and Hannah  
Hopkins was born at Cape Cod the 11<sup>th</sup> day of March  
1709

Essex Hopkins the son of Josiah and Hannah  
Hopkins was born at Cape Cod the 12<sup>th</sup> day of  
January 1711

Elizabeth Hopkins the daughter of Josiah and Hannah  
Hopkins was born at Cape Cod the 12<sup>th</sup> day of  
February 1713

31

Samuel Paine and Patience Free were  
married the 31<sup>th</sup> of January 1687

Samuel Paine the son of Samuel Paine  
was borne the 30<sup>th</sup> of October: 1683

+ Samuel Paine the son of Samuel and  
Patience; borne the fifth day of August  
in the year: 1686

+ Samuel Paine a son borne at  
Eastham the 9<sup>th</sup> of July: 1689

+ Ebenezer Paine the son of Samuel and  
Patience Paine was borne the seventeenth  
day of June in the year 1692

+ Elizabeth Paine the daughter of Samuel and  
Patience Paine was borne the eleventh day  
of June in the year: 1694

+ Joshua Paine the son of Samuel and  
Patience Paine was borne the twentieth  
day of May in the year 1696

+ Isaac Paine the son of Samuel and Patience  
Paine was borne at Eastham the thirtieth day  
of January: in the year 1698

+ Mary Paine the daughter of Samuel and Patience  
Paine was borne at Eastham the twenty fourth day of  
February Anno Domini 1702

+ Nathanael Paine the son of Samuel Paine died  
the 14<sup>th</sup> day of March anno 1706

+ Abigail Paine the daughter of Samuel and Patience  
Paine was borne at Eastham the fifth day of  
October Anno Domini 1706

+ Samuel Paine the son of Samuel and Patience  
Paine died the fifth day of October 1706

+ Samuel Paine the son of Samuel and Patience  
Paine died the fifth day of October anno Domini 1712

+ Samuel Paine the son of Samuel and Patience Paine  
died the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of March anno Domini 1722

- and D. 29 in the year 1675
- Ephraim Doane a daughter correct name
- Thomas Doane the son of Ephraim Doane was borne the 1st week in August 1672
- Thomas Doane the son of Ephraim Doane was borne the fourth day of September 1674
- Ebenezer Doane the son of Ephraim Doane was borne the month of April in the year 1676
- Nehemiah Doane the son of Ephraim Doane was borne the month of August in the year 1670 and died in February in the year 1674
- Spatisme Doane the daughter of Ephraim Doane was borne the 1st week in April 1682
- Dahama Doane the daughter of Ephraim Doane was borne the 1st day of April 1685

Annodominii 1711

... married by the ... at the 12th day of ...

... born at ... on the ...

... the daughter of ...

... born at ...

... the ... day of ...

52  
John Snow and Susanna Rogers was married  
the 13<sup>th</sup> of December 1665 See below

Samuel Smith Junior & Margaret  
Cotthroy were Married Nov. 26<sup>th</sup>  
1680

Samuel Smith Junior a son of Samuel  
Cotthroy the 15<sup>th</sup> day of February 1690

Joseph Smith the Son of Samuel  
was born the Ninth day of October in  
the year 1692

Stephen Snow and Mary Bigford were  
married the ninth day of April 1701

Mary Melville the daughter of David  
and Mary Melville was born at East  
Ham the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1699

Benjamin Good and Mary Snow were married  
by Rev. Samuel Tisdal November 23<sup>rd</sup> 1710 931

John Snow the son of David and Mary Snow  
was born at East Ham the 27<sup>th</sup> day of  
Jan. 1701

John Snow the son of David and Mary Snow  
was born at East Ham the 27<sup>th</sup> day of  
Jan. 1701

John Snow the son of David and Mary Snow  
was born at East Ham the 27<sup>th</sup> day of  
Jan. 1701

John Snow the son of David and Mary Snow  
was born at East Ham the 27<sup>th</sup> day of  
Jan. 1701

Thomas Rogers was married with Elizabeth Snow  
the 13<sup>th</sup> of December 1669.

Elizabeth Rogers the daughter of Thomas Rogers was borne  
the 8<sup>th</sup> of October 1666

John Rogers the son of Thomas Rogers was borne  
the first day of January 1667

Humah Rogers the daughter of Thomas Rogers  
was borne the twenty fifth of March 1667

Thomas Rogers the son of Thomas Rogers  
was borne the 5<sup>th</sup> day of May 1667

Thomas Rogers the son of Thomas Rogers  
died the 15<sup>th</sup> of May 1670 at 71

Thomas Rogers another son of the  
name of Thomas borne the 6<sup>th</sup> day of  
May 1672

Elizabeth Rogers the daughter of Thomas Rogers  
died the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of November 1677

Nathaniel Rogers the son of Thomas  
Rogers was borne the 10<sup>th</sup> of  
1667

Elizabeth Rodgers the wife of Thomas Rodgers  
died the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June 1678

John Doane junior and Mchitabel Glover  
were married the last day of June  
in the year: 1686

John Doane the son of John and Mchitabel  
Doane was borne

Solomon Doane the son of John and  
Mannah Doane was borne may: 12<sup>th</sup>: 1698

John Higgins the son of 1<sup>st</sup> 1728

John Higgins the son of Mchitabel  
Higgins was borne the eight day June  
in the year of our Lord. 1692

Nathaniel Higgins the son of Mchitabel Higgins  
was borne the first day of June in the  
year of our Lord one thousand six hundred  
and ninety four

Mchitabel Higgins the daughter of Mchitabel  
and Mchitabel Higgins was borne at Eastham the  
fourteenth day of August 1690

Anna Higgins the daughter of Mchitabel and  
Mchitabel Higgins was borne at Eastham the  
thirteenth day of April in the year: 1698

Spencer Higgins the son of Mchitabel and Mchitabel  
Higgins was born in Barnum April the 15<sup>th</sup> 1701

Joseph Cooke the son of Joshua and Patience  
Cooke was borne at Eastham the twenty sixth day of  
April Anno Domini 1706

Amos Cooke the son of Joshua and Patience Cooke  
was borne at Eastham the 30<sup>th</sup> day of August 1707

John Cooke the son of Joshua and Patience Cooke  
was borne at Eastham the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of March 1708

Mary Cooke the daughter of Joshua and Patience  
Cooke was borne at Eastham the 10<sup>th</sup> day of  
September Anno Domini 1711

Patience Cooke the daughter of Joshua and Patience  
Cooke was borne at Eastham November  
1711

William Cooke the son of Joshua and Patience Cooke  
was borne at Eastham in the sixteenth day of September  
Anno Domini 1712

Rebecca Cooke the daughter of Joshua and Patience  
Cooke was borne at Eastham on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of  
May Anno Domini 1713/14

Joseph Cooke the son of Joshua and Patience Cooke  
was borne at Eastham on the twenty fourth day of  
August Anno Domini 1715

John Cooke the son of Joshua and Patience Cooke  
was borne at Eastham in the twenty first day of  
August Anno Domini 1715

Elizabeth Cooke the daughter of Joshua and Patience Cooke  
was borne at Eastham in the 10<sup>th</sup> day of  
September Anno Domini 1716

Jonathan Higgen was  
born the 11<sup>th</sup> day of February 1661

Jonathan Higgen the son of Jonathan Higgen  
was born the 11<sup>th</sup> day of August 1664  
Jonathan Higgen the son of Jonathan Higgen  
was born the 17<sup>th</sup> day of February in the year  
1666

Elizabeth Higgen the daughter of Jonathan  
Higgen was born the 11<sup>th</sup> day of February 1680

Mary Higgen the daughter of Jonathan Higgen  
was born the 22<sup>th</sup> day of November 1682

Moderra Higgen the daughter of Jonathan  
Higgen was born the 1<sup>st</sup> day of November  
in the year 1686

James Higgen the son of Jonathan Higgen  
was born the 22<sup>th</sup> day of July 1688

Sarah Higgen the daughter of Jonathan  
Higgen was born the 18<sup>th</sup> of October 1690

Joshua Cooke and Patience Dean were married  
by Mr. Garret the 11<sup>th</sup> day of February  
Anno Domini 1705/6

Elisha Paine and Rebecca Dore was Married  
the twentieth day of January: 1688

+ Elisha Paine the Daughter of Elisha Paine  
was borne the fifth day of January: 1686  
Elisha Paine the Son of Elisha Paine was  
borne the 29<sup>th</sup> of September: 1693.

---

Joseph Snow and Sarah Smith  
were Married in December: 1690

Thankfull Snow the Daughter of Joseph  
Snow Jun. was borne the fifteenth day of  
in the Year of our Lord: 1692.

Joseph Snow Jun. died on the twentyfirst day  
of January anno 1705

421

Mary Paine the Daughter of Elisha and  
Rebecca Paine was borne the first day of February  
one thousand six hundred ninety and five: Six:

+ Solomon Paine the Son of Elisha and Rebecca  
Paine was borne the 16<sup>th</sup> day of May: 1698

Doreas Paine the Daughter of Elisha  
and Rebecca Paine was borne at Saltham  
the four and twentieth day of February  
In the year: 1699: alias 1700.



Samuell Freeman was married with Mary Southons  
the 12th of May. 1650.

Samuell Freeman hath a ~~son~~ <sup>daughter</sup> born this 11 December 1651  
named Abbeya.

Samuell Freeman hath a son named Samuell born the  
the 26 of March. 1662.

Samuel Freeman a Daughter named apphiah  
born the first of January 1666 p. 40

Samuel Freeman a son named Constant born  
the 10th of March. 1669

Elizabeth Freeman the Daughter of Samuel Freeman  
was born the 26<sup>th</sup> of June 1671

Marcy

Mannah Smith the Daughter of John and Sarah  
Smith was born at Eastham the eighteenth day of  
March Anno Dom. 1690

Joseph Smith the son of John and Sarah Smith  
was born at Eastham the 28<sup>th</sup> of August Anno Dom. 1697

Sarah Smith the Daughter of John and Sarah  
Smith was born at Eastham the sixth day of Novem-  
ber Anno Dom. 1699

William Smith the son of John and Sarah  
Smith was born at Eastham the sixth day of Sep-  
tember Anno Dom. 1702

Lidia Smith the Daughter of John and Sarah  
Smith was born at Eastham April the 24<sup>th</sup> 1704

John Smith the son of John and Sarah Smith  
was born at Eastham the twenty eighth day of  
March Anno Dom. 1708

Elizabeth Smith the Daughter of John and Sarah  
Smith was born at Eastham the 17<sup>th</sup> of May 1709

Rebecca Smith the Daughter of John and Sarah  
Smith was born at Eastham the 13<sup>th</sup> of March Anno Dom. 1709

John Smith the son of John and Sarah Smith was  
born at Eastham on the thirteenth day of March Anno  
Dom. 1712



Samuel Freeman and Elizabeth Sparrow  
were married the fifth of February: 1680

Samuel Freeman a daughter named Griffilla  
borne the 27<sup>th</sup> of October. 1686

Samuel Freeman the son of Samuel Freeman  
borne the first day of September in the year  
1688

Maria Freeman the daughter of  
Samuel and Bathua Freeman was borne  
at Eastham the 11<sup>th</sup> day of April in the year 1684

Mary Freeman the son of Samuel  
and Bathua Freeman was borne the last  
day of January in the year: 1695

Nathaniel Freeman the son of  
Samuel and Bathua Freeman was borne  
at Eastham the seventh day of May: 1699  
in the year one thousand six hundred ninety  
nine

David Freeman the son of Saml  
and Bathua Freeman was Borne at  
Eastham: the eight and twentyeth day  
of January: in the year 1699/1700

Elisha Freeman the son of Samuel and Bathua  
Freeman was born at Eastham the  
ninte day of December 1701

James Freeman the son of Samuel and Bathua  
Freeman was Born at Eastham on the fourth day  
of August 1704

Enoch Freeman the son of Samuel and Bathua  
Freeman was Born at Eastham the nine  
teenth day of May anno dom 1706

Simon Freeman the son of Samuel and Bathua  
Freeman was Born at Eastham on the twenty third day of  
February anno dom 1707

John Freeman the son of Samuel and Bathua  
Freeman was Born at Eastham the fifth day of  
February 1708

Elizabeth Freeman the daughter of Samuel  
and Bathua Freeman was Born at Eastham on  
the 11<sup>th</sup> day of July 1712

Samuel Freeman the son of Samuel and Bathua  
Freeman was Born at Eastham the fifth day of  
February 1713

Samuel Freeman the son of Samuel and Bathua  
Freeman was Born at Eastham the fifth day of  
February 1714

Samuel Freeman the son of Samuel and Bathua  
Freeman was Born at Eastham the fifth day of  
February 1715

131

William Downing Senior Deseid the <sup>fifteenth</sup> ~~Sixteenth~~ day of  
Aprill in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred  
fifty nine

Joseph Rogers Juner Deseid the twenti fourth day of  
December in the year one thousand six hundred & Sixty

Richard Sparrow Deseid the eight of January in the  
years one thousand six hundred & Sixty

Ann the daughter of Samuel Freeman  
Deseid the nineteenth of February in the years one  
thousand six hundred & Sixty

Mathew Maye Deseid the

Elizabeth Atkins the wife of Henry Atkins  
Deseid the fourteenth of March in the years one  
thousand six hundred sixty one alias sixty two

Joseph Cooke Juner Deseid the twentieth of  
October in the years one thousand six hundred  
seventie three

~~Richard Sparrow Juner Deseid the fourth day  
of ~~January~~ in the year one thousand six  
hundred ~~seventy~~~~

Mad. Cripp the wife of George  
Deseid the ~~one~~ ~~and~~ ~~twentieth~~ day of ~~April~~  
one thousand seven hundred ~~and~~ ~~seventy~~

Constat Knowe which was the wife of Nicholas Knowe  
Died about the middle of October in the year 1677

Jane Rogers Died the <sup>15<sup>th</sup></sup> of April 1675

Ann Downing the wife of William Downing  
Senior Died the twentieth day of November  
in the year of our Lord one thousand six  
hundred and eighty

John Younger Juner Died the <sup>25<sup>th</sup></sup> of January  
in the year 1690

Abigail Younger the wife of John Younger  
Died the 7<sup>th</sup> day of April in the year 1692

Steven Atwood Juner Died the latter end of  
February in the year 1694

John Sparrow the son of John Sparrow  
was born the 24<sup>th</sup> of August: 1687:

John Sparrow a daughter, named Elizabeth  
born the 17<sup>th</sup> of January: 1689:

Severen Sparrow the son of John Sparrow was  
born the sixth day of September in the year of  
our Lord one thousand six hundred ninety and four

Samuel Freeman Jun<sup>r</sup> and Mary Paine  
were married by Mr. Samuel Foot the  
ninth day of October Anno Domini: 1712

Samuel the daughter of Samuel in  
Freeman was born at Eastham on the fourth  
of June Anno Domini 1714

John Sparrow the son of John Sparrow  
was born at Eastham on the twenty second day of  
August Anno Domini: 1718

James Freeman the son of Samuel and Elizabeth  
Freeman was born at Eastham on the sixteenth  
day of September Anno Domini: 1718

Samuel and Mary Freeman were born at Eastham on the twenty fourth  
day of August Anno Domini: 1719

Samuel the son of Samuel and Elizabeth  
Freeman was born at Eastham on the  
second day of December Anno Domini 1725

Samuel the son of Samuel and Elizabeth  
Freeman was born at Eastham on the  
second day of December Anno Domini 1725

Samuel the son of Samuel and Elizabeth  
Freeman was born at Eastham on the  
second day of December Anno Domini 1725

Samuel the son of Samuel and Elizabeth  
Freeman was born at Eastham on the  
second day of December Anno Domini 1725

Barnabas Freeman son of Samuel Freeman & Mary Freeman  
was born at Eastham was born the 23 of February 1736

Samuel Freeman the son of Samuel Freeman  
was born at Eastham was born the 24 of  
February 1736

Samuel Freeman the son of Samuel Freeman  
was born at Eastham was born the 24 of  
February 1736

Samuel Freeman the son of Samuel Freeman  
was born at Eastham was born the 24 of  
February 1736

James Cole

James Cole the son of Daniel Cole was born  
the 17<sup>th</sup> of November in the year 1655

X Daniel Hoole hath a daughter named Mary was  
born the 10<sup>th</sup> of March in the year one thousand  
six hundred fifty eight

William Cole the son of Daniel Cole was born  
the 19<sup>th</sup> of September in the year 1663

X Ruth Cole the wife of Daniel Cole died  
the 15<sup>th</sup> day of December in the year 1694  
the sixty seventh year of her age

Daniel Cole died the one and twentieth day  
of December in the year 1694 in the sixtyeth  
year of his age

X Mary Hopkins wife of Daniel Cole died  
the 17<sup>th</sup> of December 1694

Rebecca Cole the widow of Job Cole  
died the 29<sup>th</sup> of December 1698 being about  
85 year old

Ruth Collins the wife of Joseph  
Senior died on the twenty eighth day of  
June 1714

James Knowles the son of Samuel Knowles  
was born in the year 1674

James Knowles the son of Samuel Knowles  
was born the 13<sup>th</sup> day of August 1680

Mary Knowles the daughter of Samuel Knowles  
was born the 13<sup>th</sup> day of September 1681

Samuel Knowles the son of Samuel Knowles  
was born the 18<sup>th</sup> of January 1682

Methuel Knowles the son of Samuel Knowles  
was born the 15<sup>th</sup> of May 1686

Pitham Knowles the son of Samuel  
Knowles was born the latter end of  
July in the year 1685

Robertah Knowles the daughter of Samuel  
Knowles was born about the middle of March  
in the year 1690

John Knowles the son of Samuel Knowles  
was born about the middle of April in  
the year 1692

Mary Knowles the daughter of Samuel and  
Mary Knowles was born in the year 1694

Cornelius Knowles the son of Samuel and Mary  
Knowles was born in the year 1697

Paul Knowles the son of Samuel and Mary  
Knowles was born at Escham Amoy Dominis  
(1702)

Children of monomey and mary his wife were mar-  
ried by Capt. person July the 11<sup>th</sup> 1706

William Edward of monomey and Sarah Ann his wife  
were married by Capt. person January the 30<sup>th</sup> 1706

Children of monomey and mary his wife were mar-  
ried by Capt. person February the 12<sup>th</sup> 1706

11  
The first day of January in the year one thousand  
Six hundred and sixty one.

John Mays hath a Son named John was born the  
first of December in one thousand Six hundred  
and sixty one.

+ John Mays hath a Son named William born the Seventh of  
October in the year one thousand Six hundred  
and sixty four.

+ John Mays hath a Son named James born the third day  
of October in the year one thousand Six hundred  
and sixty five.

+ John Mays hath a Son named Samuel born the Seventh day  
of October in the year one thousand Six hundred  
and sixty six.

+ John Mays hath a Son named Ebenezer born the fourth day  
of November in the year one thousand Six hundred  
and sixty one.

+ John Mays hath a Son named Joseph born the first day  
of January in the year one thousand Six hundred  
and sixty seven.

+ John Mays hath a Son named Nathaniel born the  
second of April in the year 1667.

+ John Mays hath a Son named Thomas born  
the 24<sup>th</sup> of June in the year 1670.

+ John Mays hath a Son named Thomas born  
the 15<sup>th</sup> of July in the year 1672.

+ John Mays hath a Son named Thomas born  
the 15<sup>th</sup> of July in the year 1672.

1753  
1688  
71

45. Joseph Young and Sarah Davis were married  
the 27 day of October: 1679

Samuel Young the son of Joseph Young  
was born the 27 of September: 1680

Joseph and Abigail being the sons of Joseph  
Young were born the 19 day of September  
in the year 1682

James Young the son of Joseph Young  
was born the 4 day of April: 1685

Thomas Davis and Thankfull Col were  
married on the twentieth day of May: 1705

Thankfull Davis the daughter of Thomas  
and Thankfull Davis was born at Eastham the  
ninth day of July anno domini 1707

Samuel Smith and Abigail Freeman  
were married by Mr. Samuel Treat on  
the ninth day of October anno domini: 1712

Ann Smith the daughter of Samuel and Abigail Smith  
born at Eastham on the twentieth day of June anno  
1712

John Smith the son of Samuel and Abigail Smith  
born at Eastham on the twentieth day of December  
anno 1713

Elizabeth Smith the daughter of Samuel and Abigail  
Smith was born at Eastham on the seventeenth day  
of December anno domini: 1718

Maria Smith the daughter of Samuel and Abigail  
Smith was born at Eastham on the twentyone day  
of August anno domini: 1721

Catharine Smith the daughter of Samuel and Abigail  
Smith was born at Eastham on the ninth day of May  
anno domini: 1723

Thomas Smith the son of Samuel and Abigail  
Smith was born at Eastham on the  
seventeenth day of June 1724

151

Thomas Smith the son of Samuel and Abigail  
Smith was born at Eastham on the  
seventeenth day of June 1724

Thomas Smith the son of Samuel and Abigail  
Smith was born at Eastham on the  
seventeenth day of June 1724

Thomas Smith the son of Samuel and Abigail  
Smith was born at Eastham on the  
seventeenth day of June 1724



was married the first day of May  
 in the year 1684  
 Elizabeth Merrick the daughter of Joseph  
 Merrick was borne the first day of  
 January in the year 1685  
 Mary Merrick the daughter of Joseph  
 Merrick was borne the 7th day of May  
 1687

Joseph Merrick a son borne  
 Joseph Merrick the 5th 1689

William Merrick the son of  
 Joseph and Elizabeth Merrick was  
 borne at Eastham the twenty sixth  
 day of January in the year 1692 93

Isaac Merrick the son of Joseph  
 and Elizabeth Merrick was borne at  
 Eastham the twelfth day of August  
 in the year one thousand six hundred  
 ninety and nine 1699

William Bick and Annet Smith were married  
 Capta Sparrow Aug 21 1705

John Ellis and Martha Severance were married  
 Capta Sparrow June 21 1706

Thomas Freeman and Bathshaba Mayo were married  
 by Capta Sparrow August 22 1706

Theophilus Mayo and Rebecca Smith were married  
 by Capta Sparrow August 16 1708

John Mayo the son of Theophilus and Rebecca Mayo  
 was born at Eastham July 29 1708

Isaac Mayo the son of Theophilus and Rebecca Mayo  
 was born at Eastham the sixteenth day of June 1708

Theophilus Mayo was born at Eastham on the second  
 day of December anno domini 1710

Elizabeth Mayo the daughter of Theophilus and Rebecca  
 Mayo was born at Eastham on the first day of  
 March anno domini 1712

Theophilus Mayo the son of Theophilus and Rebecca  
 Mayo was born at Eastham the twentieth day of September  
 Decemini 1718

Rebecca Mayo the daughter of Theophilus and Rebecca  
 Mayo was born at Eastham July 30 1721  
 following  
 Mayo was born September 22 1724 and died October 7 1731  
 look on the new book

William Walker a Son named William  
the twenty first of January in the year 1637  
William Walker a Son named William  
the 24 day of November in the year one thousand  
Six hundred fifty five  
William Walker a Son named William  
the 12 of October in the year one thousand  
fifty seven.

William Walker a Son named William  
Second of August in the year one thousand  
hundred fifty nine.

William Walker a Son named a daughter  
named Sarah born the thirtieth of July in the  
year one thousand six hundred sixty two.

William Walker a Son named William  
born the 10 of October in the year  
one thousand six hundred sixty two.

Elizabeth Walker the daughter of William Walker  
was born the 8<sup>th</sup> of July one thousand six  
hundred sixty eight.

Jeremiah and Elizabeth Small  
were married on the first day of September Anno dom 1704

Jeremiah Bigford and Hannah Young were Married  
on the twenty sixth day of October anno dom 1705

Deborah Bigford the daughter of Jeremiah and  
Hannah Bigford was born at Eastham the second  
day of February anno 1706

Jeremiah Bigford the daughter of Jeremiah and  
Hannah Bigford was born at Eastham in  
May anno 1707

one for Harding and Deborah East were at  
marriage the fourth day of June in the year  
1712

Martha Harding the daughter of Joseph Harding was  
borne the thirteenth day of December on thousand six  
hundred and eighty two

Mary Harding the daughter of Joseph Harding was borne  
the 19<sup>th</sup> of August 1685

Joseph Harding the son of Joseph Harding the night  
Anniversary was borne the eight of July 1667

Joseph Harding the son of Joseph Harding  
was borne the 11 of August 1669

Merciah Harding the son of Joseph Harding was  
borne the first day of November in the year 1671

John Harding the son of Joseph Harding was  
borne the 9<sup>th</sup> day of October in the year 1673

Joseph Harding the son of Joseph Harding was  
borne the 19<sup>th</sup> day of February in the year 1675

Nathaniel Harding the son of Joseph Harding was  
borne the 25<sup>th</sup> day of December in the year 1677

Abigail Harding the son of Joseph Harding  
was borne the 26<sup>th</sup> of January 1677

Samuel Harding the son of Joseph Harding  
was borne the first day of September 1683

John Harding the son of Joseph Harding  
was borne the twentieth day of June in the year 1685

Moses Hatched and Mrs Hannah Barnes were  
married by Mr Samuel West on the twenty  
third day of June at Newdon 1712

Elizabeth Rogers and Martha Rogers were  
married by Mr Samuel West on the twenty  
third day of August at Newdon 1712

the 10<sup>th</sup> of January, 1694.

the daughter of Mark Snow

the wife of Mark Snow  
the 25<sup>th</sup> of July, 1696

the daughter of Mark Snow  
the 10<sup>th</sup> of January, 1694

Mark Snow the son of Nicholas Snow  
was born the 9<sup>th</sup> of May, 1628:

Jane Snow, the daughter of Mr Thomas  
Snow was born the 1<sup>st</sup> day of November  
in the year: 1637

the daughter of Mark Snow  
the 10<sup>th</sup> of January, 1694

the daughter of Mark Snow  
the 10<sup>th</sup> of January, 1694

the daughter of Mark Snow  
the 10<sup>th</sup> of January, 1694

the daughter of Mark Snow  
the 10<sup>th</sup> of January, 1694

the daughter of Mark Snow  
the 10<sup>th</sup> of January, 1694

the daughter of Mark Snow  
the 10<sup>th</sup> of January, 1694

the daughter of Mark Snow  
the 10<sup>th</sup> of January, 1694

the daughter of Mark Snow  
the 10<sup>th</sup> of January, 1694

the daughter of Mark Snow  
the 10<sup>th</sup> of January, 1694

57  
Mark Snow & Jane Wrenne were married  
at Torrington one thousand six hundred & six

Mark Snow had a daughter was born named  
Mary was born the last day of November 1661  
in the year one thousand six hundred sixty one  
Elizabeth Snow the daughter of Mark Snow was born  
the 10th of December 1660

Elizabeth Snow the daughter of Mark Snow was born the  
9th of May 1666 - Sept kept

Thomas Snow the son of Mark Snow  
was born the 6th of August 1668

Ann Snow the daughter of Mark Snow  
was born the 10th of May 1671

Mark Snow a son of Nancy James born the  
twenty seventh day of May in the year 1674

Mark Snow the son of Nancy James  
and died the 22th of March in the year 1677: 78

Hannah Snow the daughter of Mark Snow was  
born the 16th of September 1679

Benjamin Higgins and Sarah Freeman  
married the two and twentieth day of June

+ Rebecca Higgins the daughter of Benjamin  
and Sarah Higgins was born at Eastham the twentieth  
day of November 1702

+ Thomas Higgins the son of Benjamin and Sarah Higgins  
born at Eastham June the 24th 1704

+ Sarah Higgins the daughter of Benjamin  
Higgins was born at Eastham July of 13th 1706

+ Paul Higgins the son of Benjamin and Sarah  
Higgins was born at Eastham the 1st of  
June Anno Dom 1708

+ Rebecca Higgins the daughter of Benjamin  
and Sarah Higgins was born the thirtieth day  
of May Anno Dom 1710

+ Elizabeth Higgins the daughter of Benjamin  
and Sarah Higgins was born the 11th day of  
April 1711

+ Elizabeth Higgins the daughter of Benjamin  
and Sarah Higgins was born the 11th day of  
April 1713

Elizabeth Higgins the daughter of Benjamin  
and Sarah Higgins was born at Eastham  
the 11th day of April 1714

Joshua Hopton and Mary Cole were  
married the 20<sup>th</sup> day of May: 1681

John Hopton the son of Joshua Hopton  
was born the 16 of April 1684

Abigail Hopton the daughter of Joshua  
was born the 9<sup>th</sup> day of March 1685

+ Joshua Hopton the son of Joshua Hopton  
the 17<sup>th</sup> of December 1686

Mary Hopton the daughter of Joshua Hopton  
was born the 12<sup>th</sup> of March 1687

Thomas Hopton the son of Joshua Hopton  
was born the 11<sup>th</sup> of April 1688

+ Joshua Hopton the son of Joshua Hopton  
was born the 10<sup>th</sup> of May 1689

Thomas Hopton the son of Joshua Hopton  
was born the 25<sup>th</sup> of March 1700

+ John Hopton the son of Joshua Hopton  
was born the 24<sup>th</sup> of June 1700

+ Phoebe the daughter of Joshua Hopton  
was born the 11<sup>th</sup> of March 1702

Joseph Hopton the son of Joshua Hopton  
was born the 19<sup>th</sup> of April 1703

Stephen Snow the son of Stephen and Margaret Snow  
was born at Eastham the 14<sup>th</sup> day of May anno Domini 1706

Stephen Snow the son of Stephen and Margaret Snow  
was born at Eastham on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of June 1708

Thomas Snow the son of Stephen and Margaret Snow  
was born at Eastham March 20<sup>th</sup> 1710

John Snow the son of Stephen and Margaret Snow  
was born at Eastham March 24<sup>th</sup> 1711

Mary Snow the daughter of Stephen and Margaret Snow  
was born at Eastham April 22<sup>nd</sup> 1716

Robert Snow the son of Stephen and Margaret Snow  
was born at Eastham June 1716

William Snow the son of Stephen and Margaret Snow  
was born at Eastham March 30<sup>th</sup> 1720

Elizabeth Snow was born at Eastham on the 10<sup>th</sup>  
day of February 1725

William Diggins & Elizabeth Rogers were married  
the 15th of January one thousand five hundred & eight

Steven Hopkins and Mary Allcock were  
married the thirteenth day of May  
in the year 1671

Elizabeth Hopkins the daughter of Steven  
Hopkins was born the last week of June  
in the year 1678

Steven Hopkins a son was born Steven  
about the middle of July in the year 1680  
- Sarah Hopkins the daughter of Steven Hopkins  
was born about the middle of January 1681  
- Ruth Hopkins the daughter of Steven Hopkins  
was born about the middle of August of  
November in the year 1681

Samuel Hopkins the son of Steven Hopkins  
was born the middle of March 1682

Nathaniel Hopkins the son of Steven  
Hopkins was born about the middle of March  
in the year 1684

Joseph Hopkins the son of Steven Hopkins  
was born in the year 1688

Benjamin Hopkins the son of Steven Hopkins  
was born the middle of February 1690

Mary Hopkins the daughter of Steven  
Hopkins was born the 15th day of April 1692

Stephen Hopkins and Bethya Atkins were  
married the seventh day of April 1701

Simon Newcome and Hannah Putnam were  
married at Eastham by sea the 17th day of  
August 1705

John Snow and Mary, his wife were  
Married the 19<sup>th</sup> of September: 1667  
Hannah Snow the Daughter of John  
Snow was borne the 26<sup>th</sup> of August in the  
Year: 1670:

Mary, Snow the Daughter of John Snow  
was borne the 10<sup>th</sup> of March: 1672

Abigail Snow the Daughter of John  
Snow was borne the 14<sup>th</sup> of October  
in the Year 1673

Grace Snow the ~~son~~ the same of John  
Snow was borne the 10<sup>th</sup> of August: 1683

Edie Snow the Daughter of John Snow  
was borne the 29<sup>th</sup> day of September in the  
Year: 1685

Elisha Snow the same of John Snow was  
borne the tenth day of January in the Year  
1686

Phoebe Snow the Daughter of John Snow  
was borne the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June in the Year  
1689

David Doane and Doritha Horton were  
Married the 30<sup>th</sup> day of September: 1701

Jonathan Doane the son of David and Doritha Doane  
was borne at Saltham the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July 1702

Samuel Doane the Daughter of David and Doritha  
Doane was borne at Saltham March the 5<sup>th</sup> 1704

Leviah Doane the Daughter of David and Doritha  
Doane was borne at Saltham May the 26<sup>th</sup> 1706

John Doane the son of David and Doritha Doane  
was borne at Saltham May the 3<sup>rd</sup>: 1708

Nathan Doane the son of David and Doritha  
Doane was borne at Saltham June the 14<sup>th</sup> 1710



John Banges & Hannah Smely were married the twen-  
third of January one thousand six hundred & six

Robertson Snow the daughter of John Snow was  
born the 23 day of July in the year: 1676

John Snow the son of John Snow was born  
the 3<sup>d</sup> of May in the year: 1678

John Collins and Hannah Doane were mar-  
ried: the 17<sup>th</sup> day of February: 1701

John Collins the son of John and Hannah  
Collins was born at Eastham the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Fe-  
bruary anno Domini 1703

Samuel Collins the son of John and Hannah Col-  
lins was born at Eastham November 26<sup>th</sup> 1705

Martha Collins the daughter of John and Hannah  
Collins was born at Eastham January 26<sup>th</sup> 1707

John Collins the son of John and Hannah Collins  
was born at Eastham the 10<sup>th</sup> day of November  
anno: Domini: 1709

Hannah Collins the daughter of John and Hannah  
Collins was born at Eastham November 2<sup>nd</sup>: 1711

Joseph Collins the son of John and Hannah  
Collins was born at Eastham August 14<sup>th</sup> 1713

Sarah Collins the daughter of John and Hannah Collins  
was born at Eastham about the 20<sup>th</sup> day of April anno  
Domini 1715

John Harding and Sarah Smith were married at  
Eastham the 26<sup>th</sup> of May

John Harding the son of Joshua and Sarah Harding  
was born at Eastham the twentyfifth day of May 1702

Both Harding the son of Joshua and Sarah Harding  
was born on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of June 1704

Hyson Harding the son of Joshua and Sarah  
was born at Eastham July 14<sup>th</sup> 1711

John Harding the son of Joshua and Sarah Harding  
was born the third day of April anno Domini: 1714

68 Daniel Smith and Mary Younger was  
 Married the 3<sup>d</sup> day of March 1676  
 Daniel Smith the son of Daniel Smith was  
 borne the 8<sup>th</sup> day of January 1678:  
 Content Smith the Daughter of Daniel Smith  
 was borne the 8<sup>th</sup> day of June: 1680:  
 Abigail Smith the Daughter of Daniel Smith  
 was borne the last day of April in  
 the year: 1683:  
 James Smith the son of Daniel Smith  
 was borne the last week in April in the  
 year: 1684:  
 Nathaniel Smith the son of Daniel Smith  
 was borne the last week of October in the  
 year: 1687: Small boy of 11 years  
 Mary Smith the Daughter of Daniel  
 and Mary Smith was borne at East  
 ham: the eighth day of January: 169<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Elisha Higgins and Jane Higgins  
 Married the 30<sup>th</sup> 1701  
 Elisha Higgins the son of Elisha and Jane Higgins was  
 Borne at Eastham the third day of January anno Dom 1701  
 Charlotte Higgins the Daughter of Elisha and Jane Higgins  
 was Borne at Eastham the fifth day of January anno Dom 1702  
 David Higgins the son of Elisha and Jane Higgins  
 was Borne at Eastham the fifteenth day  
 of January anno Dom: 1708  
 Alice Higgins the Daughter of Elisha and Jane Higgins was  
 Borne at Eastham the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of November Anno Dom 1707  
 Apphaya Higgins the Daughter of Elisha and Jane  
 Higgins was Borne at Eastham on the twenty  
 second day of November Anno: Dom 1709  
 Jonathan Higgins the son of Elisha and Jane Higgins  
 was Borne at Eastham october 18<sup>th</sup>: anno Dom: 1711  
 as the Daughter of Elisha and Jane Higgins  
 at Eastham 1711

of Sampson and Content Smith was  
 Married the 14<sup>th</sup> 1712  
 Richard and Matheas Deke were married  
 in Eastham the 14<sup>th</sup> of February 1712/13  
 Richard and Matheas Deke  
 was Borne at Eastham on the tenth day of March an  
 no Dom: 1718/19  
 Elizabeth Sparrow the Daughter of Richard and  
 Matheas Deke was Borne at Eastham on the 14<sup>th</sup>  
 day of April anno Dom: 1722

Joseph Cole the son of Joseph and Elizabeth Cole was born at Eastham the first day of March in the year 1723

Patience Cole the Daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Cole was born at Eastham the eighth day of December Anno Domini 1706  
Elizabeth Cole the Daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Cole was born at Eastham the tenth day of February Anno Domini 1704  
Sarah Cole the Daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Cole was born at Eastham on the sixth day of March Anno Domini 1711

X Elizabeth Cole the Daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Cole was born at Eastham on the 14th day of May Anno Domini 1714

William Mearns had a Son named William was born the eighth of January: one thousand Six hundred & Eighty

X Joseph Mearns the Son of William Mearns was born the first of June one thousand & Eighty two

William Mearns the Son of William Mearns was born the first of February in the year one thousand & Eighty four

Richard Sparrow the Son of Richard and Mercy Sparrow was born at Eastham the tenth day of November Anno 1702

Mercy Sparrow the Daughter of Richard and Mercy Sparrow was born at Eastham December 6th 1706

Sarah Sparrow the Daughter of Richard and Mercy Sparrow was born at Eastham on the twenty sixth day of July Anno Domini 1708

Ann Sparrow the Daughter of Richard and Mercy Sparrow was born at Eastham the tenth day of October Anno Domini 1711

Mercy Sparrow was born at Eastham the eighth day of April Anno Domini 1714

Thyball Hinchley & Lidiah Bangs were married by Nathaniel Freeman Esq<sup>r</sup> April 9<sup>th</sup> 1712

William Freeman and Mercy Topper were married by Nathaniel Freeman Esq<sup>r</sup> October 16<sup>th</sup> 1711

Nathaniel & Dred and Sarah Conant were married by Nathaniel Freeman Esq<sup>r</sup> September 4<sup>th</sup> 1712

John Mayo Jun<sup>r</sup> and Isanna Freeman were married by Nathaniel Freeman Esq<sup>r</sup> October 22<sup>nd</sup> 1712

69 X Joseph Paine and Patience Sparrow  
were Married the 27<sup>th</sup> of May, 1691  
Joseph Paine a son named  
Ebenzer borne the eight day of  
april in the year: 1692

Hannah Paine the Daughter of Joseph  
Paine was born the fifth day of Feb, in  
the year: 1694; ~~Thomas Paine was born~~

Joseph Paine the son of Joseph and  
Patience Paine was borne the twenty ninth  
day of march: in the year ~~1697~~  
at our town one thousand six hundred ninety seven

Richard Paine the son of Joseph and  
Patience Paine was borne at Eastham  
five and twentieth day of march: 1699

X Judith Hopkins and Hannah Page were married  
at Eastham April 14<sup>th</sup> 1702

X ~~Thomas Paine~~ ~~Thomas Paine~~ was married  
at Eastham July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1702

Thomas Rich the son of Thomas and Mercy Rich  
was born at Eastham the twenty second day  
of December Anno domini: 1702

Mercy Rich the Daughter of Thomas and  
Mercy Rich was born at Eastham the eight day  
of August Anno domini: 1704

Joseph Rich the son of Thomas and Mercy Rich  
was born at Eastham January 7<sup>th</sup> 1705

John Rich the son of Thomas and Mercy Rich  
was born at Eastham the first day of January  
Anno domini 1707

Samuel Rich the son of Thomas and Mercy Rich  
was born at Eastham the tenth day of March  
Anno domini 1710

Mary Rich the Daughter of Thomas and  
Mercy Rich was born at Eastham September 1<sup>st</sup> 1711

Thomas Rich the son of Thomas and Mercy Rich  
was born at Eastham on the fourteenth day of  
November Anno domini 1714

Judith Rich the Daughter of Thomas and Mercy Rich  
was born at Eastham the first day of February 1715

Samuel Rich the son of Thomas and Mercy Rich was  
born at Eastham on the fourteenth day of May Anno domini 1717

Mary Hopkins the daughter of Giles Hopkins was born  
in North River in the year 1640

Esther Hopkins the Son of Giles Hopkins was born  
in September in the year 1642

John Hopkins the Son of Giles Hopkins was born  
in the year 1643

Elizabeth Hopkins the Daughter of Giles Hopkins was born  
in October in the year 1644

Elizabeth Hopkins the Daughter of Giles Hopkins was born  
in June in the year 1648

Caleb Hopkins the Son of Giles Hopkins was born  
in June in the year 1650

Elizabeth Hopkins the Daughter of Giles Hopkins was born  
in June in the year 1653

Elizabeth Hopkins the Son of Giles Hopkins was born  
in June in the year 1657

Chiles Hopkins hath a Son named William was born  
the 9th of January one thousand six hundred & eight

Elizabeth Hopkins the Daughter of Giles Hopkins  
was born in November in the year 1664 and died  
being a month old

Jeremiah Smith and Benjamin Smith were married  
by Mr Samuel Cook the 14th of 1711

Simon Smith the Son of Jeremiah and  
Abigail Smith was born at Cape Cod  
the tenth day of May in the year 1712

Jeremiah Smith the Son of Benjamin and  
Abigail Smith was born at Cape Cod  
the twenty second day of February in the  
year 1713/14

Jonathan Smith the Son of Benjamin and  
Abigail Smith was born at Cape Cod  
the day of April in the year 1718

Jonathan Smith the Son of Benjamin and  
Abigail Smith was born at Cape Cod  
the 19th day of July 1725

David Young the son of David Young  
was born the twentieth day of November  
in the year 1687

David Young a daughter born at Ham  
was born in the year 1688 the 28  
of December

Elizabeth Young the daughter of David  
Young was born the 14 day of  
October in the year 1689

Anna Young Young the daughter of  
David Young was born the 5<sup>th</sup> day of  
October in the year: 1691

Hannah Young the daughter of David  
and Ann Young was born the sixth day  
of September in the year: 1693

John Young the son of David and Ann  
Young was born the twentieth day  
of March in the year: 1694: 5<sup>th</sup>

Priscilla Young the daughter of David  
and Ann Young was born the twenty  
- sixth day of June in the year: 1697

16  
A Dorcas Young the daughter of  
David and Ann Young was born at  
Eastham the sixteenth day of December  
in the year 1699

David Young the son of David and Ann Young was  
born at Eastham the twentieth day of September 1701

Elizabeth Young the daughter of David and Ann  
Young was born at Eastham the eighth day of  
November Anno Dom 1704

Elizabeth Young the daughter of David and Ann  
Young was born at Eastham the eighth day of  
October 14 November Anno Dom 1706

Henry Young the son of David and Ann Young  
was born at Eastham the twenty third day of March  
Anno Dom 1711

John was married the 21<sup>st</sup> of June 1663

John Durham the Son of Bennaiah Durham was borne the 22<sup>th</sup> of August and dyed the 6 of September 1663

Elizabeth Durham the Daughter of Bennaiah Durham was borne the 20<sup>th</sup> of November 1664

Hannah Durham the Daughter of Bennaiah Durham was borne the 9<sup>th</sup> of June 1665

Benjamin Durham the Son of Bennaiah Durham was borne the 20<sup>th</sup> of October 1667

Hannah Durham the Daughter of Bennaiah Durham dyed the 29<sup>th</sup> of December 1665

Elizabeth Durham Daughter of Bennaiah Durham dyed the last day of December 1665

Jonathan Colson and Elizabeth Vidaria were married at Eastham by Mr. Southwell the 17<sup>th</sup> day of January 1706

Timothy Cole the Son of Joseph Cole was borne the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of September Anno Domi 1710

Dorothy Cole the Daughter of Timothy Cole was borne at Eastham the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of September Anno Domi 1710

David Cole the Daughter of Timothy Cole above dyed the 17<sup>th</sup> day of February Anno 1711

Dorothy Cole the Daughter of Timothy Cole was borne at Eastham the 15<sup>th</sup> day of September Anno Domi 1711

Isaac Cole the Son of Timothy Cole was borne at Eastham on the thirtieth day of May Anno Domi 1714

76  
Deborah Cooke the Daughter of Josiah Cooke  
was borne the fourteenth day of June 1694  
Deborah Cooke the Daughter of Josiah and  
Mary Cooke was borne at Eastham the  
twelfth day of April in the year 1696.

John Cooke the Son of Josiah and  
Mary Cooke was borne at Eastham  
the ninth day of April in the year 1698

Mary Cooke the Daughter of Josiah and  
Mary Cooke was borne at Eastham the  
Eighth day of February in the year 1699

1700

Isaac Prince and Jane Young were married by  
John Prince Esq<sup>r</sup> the ninth day of March 1700



Henry Atkins hath a son named Samuell was  
borne the last of february in the year one thousand  
six hundred fifty one

Also another son named Isaac was borne the  
fifteenth day of June in the year one thousand  
six hundred fifty seven

Henry Atkins was married to Bettya Lennist the 25<sup>th</sup>  
of March in the year of our lord 1664

Henry Atkins had a daughter named Desire borne the 7<sup>th</sup> May 1665

Henry Atkins hath a son named John was borne the first day  
of December in the year one thousand six hundred sixty  
six

Joseph Atkins the son of Henry Atkins was borne  
the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January in the year 1667

Thomas Atkins the son of Henry Atkins was borne the  
25<sup>th</sup> of December: 1667

Thomas Atkins the son of Henry Atkins was borne the  
15<sup>th</sup> of June: 1671

John Atkins the son of Henry Atkins was borne the  
first of August: 1674

Matt Atkins the daughter of Henry Atkins was borne  
the 29<sup>th</sup> of November: 1676

Joseph Knowles the son of Belkiah Brewer was mar-  
ried by Joseph Goane Esq<sup>r</sup> the seventh day of December  
anno domini 1709

nos Knowles was the son of Samuel Knowles  
Knowles was Borne at Eastham on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of  
anno domini: 1712

Azuba Knowles the Daughter of Samuel Knowles  
was Borne at Eastham on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of february  
anno domini: 1713

Samuel Knowles the son of Samuel Knowles  
was Borne at Eastham on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of october  
anno domini: 1715

Joseph Knowles was Borne at Eastham on the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of January: 1719

Elizabeth Knowles the daughter of Samuel Knowles  
was Borne at Eastham on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of february  
anno domini: 1721

John Knowles the son of Samuel Knowles  
was Borne at Eastham on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of  
anno domini: 1725

71  
Benjamin Higginson  
born 11<sup>th</sup> of March 1641  
died 11<sup>th</sup> of March 1711

Rebecca Higginson the daughter of Benjamin Higginson died in March in the year 1675

John Higginson the son of Benjamin Higginson died the 13<sup>th</sup> of June in the year 1689

John Higginson and Deborah Tomlinson were married by Richard Freeman Esq<sup>r</sup> the 11<sup>th</sup> day of March Anno Domini 1710

Benjamin Higgins was married to Lidia Higgins  
on 24<sup>th</sup> of September 1661

John Higgins the son of Benjamin Higgins  
was borne the 14<sup>th</sup> of November 1662.

John Higgins the son of Benjamin Higgins  
was borne the 2<sup>nd</sup> of November 1663

John Higgins the son of Benjamin Higgins was  
borne the 2<sup>nd</sup> of November 1663

Joshua Higgins the son of Benjamin Higgins  
was borne the first day of October in the  
year 1668

Lidia Higgins the daughter of Benjamin  
Higgins was borne the latter end of  
May in the year 1670

John Higgins the son of Benjamin  
Higgins was borne the last day of August  
Robertah Higgins the daughter of  
Benjamin Higgins was borne the 14<sup>th</sup> of  
June 1674

Samuel Higgins the son of Benjamin Higgins  
was borne the seventh day of March: 1676:77

Benjamin Higgins the son of Benjamin Higgins  
was borne the 15<sup>th</sup> of September in the year: 1681

Benjamin Atwood the son of Joseph and  
wid was borne at Eastham on the twenty fifth  
of June Anno Domini 1711

Nathaniel Atwood the son of Joseph and  
wid was borne at Eastham Aprilys 18<sup>th</sup> 1713

Benjamin Atwood the daughter of 1710

Benjamin Atwood the son of Joseph and  
wid was borne at Eastham on the 14<sup>th</sup> day  
Anno Domini 1716

Mary Atwood the daughter of Joseph and  
wid was borne at Eastham on the fifteenth day  
of 1719

Benjamin Atwood the son of Joseph and  
wid was borne at Eastham on the nineteenth day of  
1721

Benjamin Atwood the son of Joseph and  
wid was borne at Eastham on the 24<sup>th</sup> day  
of 1722

Elisha Atwood was borne  
April 25<sup>th</sup>: 1724

Thomas Snow and Hannah Snow  
Married the eight day, of  
February, in the year: 1692

Eizabeth Snow the daughter of  
Thomas Snow was bound the 25<sup>th</sup>  
of October. 1693:

*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*

*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*

*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*

*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*

*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*

*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*

Hannah Snow the daughter of  
Aziel Snow was bound in  
in the year: 1672:

*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*

11  
12  
13

*[Faint handwritten text at the top of the page, possibly a title or header.]*

... Higgins the young ...  
was born the 27th September 1622

... Higgins the son of Richard Higgins was born  
the 10th October 1654

... Higgins the son of ...  
born ... 1658

... Higgins the son of ...  
born January 1651

... Higgins the son of ...  
was born July 1664

... Higgins and Sarah Mayo were married  
the 10th October 1669

Nathan young and Rebecca their were married  
by Joseph Soane Esq. the eighth day of June anno 1710

... young was born at Eastham the 14th day of  
Anno Domini 1711

... young the son of ...  
born at Eastham the twenty second day  
of ...

Rebecca young the daughter of ...  
young was born at Eastham on the 24th day of March  
anno domini 1718

... young the daughter of ...  
was born at Eastham on the fourth day of May anno 1719

... young the son of ...  
born at Eastham on the first day of April anno 1720

Nathan young the son of ...  
was born at Eastham on the tenth day of February anno 1721

... young the son of ...  
young was born at Eastham on the ... day  
of May anno domini 1722

... young the son of ...  
was born the first day of October 1726

... young the son of Nathan & Mary ...  
born ...

John Paine the son of John Paine  
was born the eighteenth day of September  
in the year of our Lord 1600

Mary Paine the daughter of John Paine  
was borne the twenty eight day of January  
in the year of our Lord 1602

William Paine the son of John and Bennet Paine  
was borne the sixth day of June 1695

Benjamin Paine the son of John and  
Bennet Paine was borne the twentieth  
second day of February in the year 1696

Dorcas Paine the daughter of John and  
Bennet Paine was borne the fourteenth day  
of April in the year 1699

John Paine the son of John and Bennet  
Paine was borne the second day of June in the year 1702

Stephens Paine the son of John and Bennet Paine  
was born at Eastham the seventh day of February  
the year 1703

Joseph Paine the son of John and Bennet Paine  
was born at Eastham the eighth day of March  
the year 1705

Richard Paine the son of John and Bennet  
Paine was born at Eastham the eighteenth  
day of November Anno 1707

James Paine the son of John and Bennet  
Paine was born at Eastham the ~~fourteenth~~ day of  
February the year 1708

Mary Paine the daughter of John and Bennet  
Paine was born at Eastham the ~~fourteenth~~ day of  
February the year 1708

Benjamin Paine the son of John and Bennet  
Paine was born at Eastham the ~~fourteenth~~ day of  
March anno Domini 1714

John Paine the son of John and Bennet Paine  
was born the eighth day of December anno Domini 1713

Mary Paine the wife of John Paine dyed on the  
fourth day of March anno Domini 1716

John Paine the son of John and Bennet Paine  
was born the twentieth day of January anno Domini 1716  
the year 1716

John Paine the son of John and Bennet Paine  
was born the fourth day of May anno Domini 1718

William Paine the son of John and Bennet Paine  
was born the eighth day of November anno Domini 1728

The first of the Snow family in this country  
 was born the 17th day of August 1669  
 the first of the Snow family in this country  
 was born the 17th day of August 1669  
 the first of the Snow family in this country  
 was born the 17th day of August 1669  
 the first of the Snow family in this country  
 was born the 17th day of August 1669

Steven Snow and Mary Bigford were  
 married the 9th day of April 1701  
 Joseph Snow died on Monday the 10th day  
 of December 1705

Ralph Smith and Mary Wago were  
 married by Mr. Samuel Treat on the  
 23rd day of October 1712:

- 1 Joseph Smith son of Ralph & Mary Smith was born  
the 17th 1716
- 2 Phoebe Smith Daughter of Ralph & Mary Smith was born  
May 16: 1720
- 3 Thomas Smith son of Ralph & Mary Smith was born  
June 14: 1723
- Enoch Smith son of Ralph & Mary Smith was born  
November the 10: 1725
- Mary Smith Daughter of Ralph & Mary Smith was born  
November 7: 1728
- Jonathan Smith son of Ralph & Mary Smith was born  
December 30th 1730
- Ezra Smith son of Ralph & Mary Smith was born  
December 10th 1732

Sarah Laggan the daughter of Joseph  
Laggan was born the twentieth day of  
November in the year 1691:

Elizabeth Laggan the daughter of Joseph  
Laggan was born the five and twentieth  
day of September in the year 1695:



John Young the son of John Young was born the  
10th day of April 1651

John Young the son of John Young was born the  
10th day of April 1651

John Young the son of John Young was born the  
10th day of April 1651

John Young the son of John Young was born the  
10th day of April 1651

Robert Young the son of John Young was  
born the 13th day of April 1661

Honoris Young the son of John Young was  
born the 2nd week in July 1669 and died the  
last day of April 1670

Honoris Young the son of John Young was  
born the 19th day of March 1692

7. Steven Hoyle the son of Sarah Hoyle,  
was borne the nineteenth day of May  
1692

Jonathan Hoyle the son of Steven Hoyle  
was borne the twentieth day of August  
in the year 1693

Mehemiah Doane the son of Hezekiah and  
Sarah Doane was borne the seventeenth day  
of December. In the year 1692

Mary Doane the daughter of Hezekiah and  
Sarah Doane was borne the last day of  
August. In the year: 1694

Enoch Doane the son of Hezekiah and  
Sarah Doane was borne the first day  
of April. In the year 1696

William Sutton and Damaris Bishop was married the  
11 of July 1666

Judith Sutton the daughter of William Sutton was born the  
thirteenth of May 1668

Thomas Sutton the son of William Sutton  
was born the eleventh day of November 1669  
Mabel Sutton the daughter of William Sutton  
was born the fourth day of October 1671

Samuel Cole the son of Thomas and Lydia Cole  
was born at Eastham the thirteenth day of  
January in the year 1701

John Cole the son of Thomas and Lydia Cole was born  
at Eastham the twenty seventh day of February 1702/3

Abner Cole the son of Thomas and Lydia Cole was  
born at Eastham the twenty third day of March 1704

William Cole the son of Thomas and Lydia Cole was  
born at Eastham June 24<sup>th</sup> 1708

Joseph Cole the daughter of Thomas and Lydia Cole  
was born at Eastham April 17 1711

Elizabeth Cole the daughter of Thomas and Lydia  
was born at Eastham on the twenty second day of May

Carly Cole the daughter of Thomas and Lydia  
was born at Eastham on the eighteenth day of June

George Stout and Bridget Cooley were married by  
Deane Esq on the second day of August 1708

Joseph Morrish and Elizabeth Romick  
were married by Mr Samuel Frost on the  
second day of July anno domini 1712

Tabella Morrish the daughter of Joseph and  
Morrish was born at Eastham on the  
of September 1711

Samuel Smith the Son of Samuel  
Smith: was born the first day of December  
the year: 1691

Samuel Smith the Son of Samuel  
Smith: was born the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of September  
1702 aged about 29 years

Joseph Smith the son of Samuel  
Smith: was born the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of  
September: 1692 aged about 21  
years

911

Samuel Doan the Son of Samuel Doan was  
born at Eastham the thirtieth day of October 1697

Sarah Doan the Daughter of Samuel and Martha  
Doan was born at Eastham the fiftieth day of May  
in the year of our Lord 1699

Dinah Doan the Daughter of Samuel and Martha  
Doan was born at Eastham the thirtieth day of Dec-  
ember Anno Dom. 1700

Abigail Doan  
Abigail Doan the Daughter of Samuel and Martha  
Doan was born at Eastham the fiftieth day  
of June Anno Dom 1703

Solomon Doan the Son of Samuel and Martha  
Doan was born at Eastham the eighth day of  
November Anno 1705

Doan the Son of Samuel  
Doan was born at Eastham the fifth  
day of January Anno Domini 1708

of Samuel Doan (Deceased) the 9<sup>th</sup> day of 1711

+

Samuel Smith and Mary Hopkins was married 77

the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of January 1667  
Samuel Smith a Gentleman born and died in March 1667

Samuel Smith the son of Samuel Smith was born the  
26<sup>th</sup> day of May 1668

Mary Smith the daughter of Samuel Smith  
was born the third day of January 1669.

Joseph Smith the son of Samuel Smith  
was born the 15<sup>th</sup> day of April 1671

John Smith the son of Samuel Smith was born  
the 20<sup>th</sup> day of May in the house 1672

Grace Smith the daughter of Samuel  
Smith was born the fifth day of September  
1676

Rebecca Smith the daughter of Samuel Smith  
was born the 10<sup>th</sup> of December 1678

Mr Samuel Smith lived the two and twenty  
day of March in the year 1697: in the 29<sup>th</sup>  
of his age

Elizabeth Cook the daughter of Samuel  
Cook was born the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August anno Domini 1681

Elizabeth Cook the daughter of Samuel  
Cook was born at Eastham the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of December anno Domini 1681

Elizabeth, Cooke for Daughter of - to her  
mother died by 2<sup>nd</sup> week in April 1676  
the week the 31<sup>st</sup> Day of December 1731

1676  
1690  
86 911

David Linnel the Son of Jonathan and Elizabeth  
Linnel was Borne the 28<sup>th</sup> Day of <sup>the year</sup> in the year 1676

Elizabeth and Sarah Linnel the Daughters of  
Jonathan and Elizabeth Linnel were borne the  
seventeenth day of April in the year 1688

Annell Linnel the Daughter of Jonathan and  
Elizabeth Linnel was borne at Eastham the first  
day of July in the year 1699

Jonathan Linnel the son of Jonathan  
and Elizabeth Linnel was borne at East  
ham the fourth day of August 1701

Thomas Linnel the son of Jonathan and Elizabeth  
Linnel was borne at Eastham October the 12<sup>th</sup> 1703

Elizabeth Linnel the daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth  
Linnel was Borne at Eastham the fifteenth day  
of February anno domini 1706

Annell Linnel the Daughter of Jonathan and  
Elizabeth Linnel was borne at Eastham the 17<sup>th</sup> of May 1707

Elizabeth Linnell the wife of Jonathan  
Linnel died on the twenty seventh day of July  
anno domini 1725.

Josiah Cooke and Deborah Hopkins was married the  
27<sup>th</sup> of July 1668

Josiah Cooke hath a daughter was borne  
the 15<sup>th</sup> day of October named Elizabeth  
in the year 1669

Josiah Cooke gave a son named Josiah. Thorne  
in the year 1670  
the 15<sup>th</sup> day of November

Josiah Cooke a son borne named Josiah  
the 15<sup>th</sup> day of November in the year 1671

Josiah Cooke another daughter named Elizabeth  
borne about the middle of June: 1672

also Cooke the son of Josiah Cooke was  
the 15<sup>th</sup> of November: 1676

Deborah Cook the daughter of Josiah Cook  
was borne the 15<sup>th</sup> of February: 1678

Joshua Cooke the son of Josiah Cooke was  
borne the 4<sup>th</sup> day of February: 1682

Thomas Cooke the son of Josiah Cooke was  
borne in February the 23<sup>rd</sup>: 1686

Thos Knowles the son of John and Mary Knowles  
was born at Eastham the sixth day of July 1698

John Knowles the son of John and Mary Knowles  
was born at Eastham the twentieth day of June 1698

Samuel Knowles the son of John & Mary Knowles  
was born at Eastham the seventh day of August 1700

Paul Knowles the son of John and Mary Knowles  
was born at Eastham August the 8<sup>th</sup>: 1702

James Knowles the son of John and Mary Knowles  
born at Eastham on the fourth day of November: 1704

Jesse Knowles the son of John and Mary Knowles  
was born at Eastham on the first day of February

Mary Knowles the daughter of John and Mary  
Knowles was born at Eastham: 1704

John Doene and Rebecca wifes Mariae  
the 14<sup>th</sup> of Januari: 1684  
John Doene Senior dyed the fiftenth day of March: 1707

Christian Remick the son of Abraham  
and Elizabeth Remick: was borne the six-  
-tenth day: of December in the year 1694

Abraham Remick the son of Abraham  
and Elizabeth Remick was borne at Eastham  
the twentyth day of May: in the year 1700

Mary Remick the daughter of Abraham  
and Elizabeth Remick: was borne at Eastham the  
Twenty-ninth day of July in the year: 1698

Elizabeth Remick the daughter of Abra-  
-ham and Elizabeth Remick was borne at  
Eastham the twelfth day of September  
In the: 1700



William Sturges and Mary Mays were married the 13th of May 1660

John Doane and Hannah Rogers was married the last of April 1660

John Doane was borne the sonne of John Doane was borne the 20th day of March 1660 <sup>alias 63</sup> And dyed the 15 May

A second sonne was borne named John Doane the 29<sup>th</sup> of May 1660

~~the~~ the daughter of John Doane was borne the 20<sup>th</sup> of July in the year 1660

~~the~~ the daughter of John Doane was borne the 12 of May 1660

John Doane: a sonne named Isaac was borne the second day of June: in the year 1670

John Doane a sonne named Samuel borne the second day of ~~May~~ March in the year 1673

Nathaniel Mayo and Mary Brown were married by Capt. Jonathan Sparrow the twenty eighth day of October 1703

Rebecca Mayo the daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Mayo was born at Exeter in the month of April in the year of our Lord 1674

William Mayo the son of Nathaniel and Mary Mayo was born at Exeter in the month of August 1677

Robert Mayo the son of Nathaniel and Mary Mayo was born at Exeter in the month of June Anno Dom 1701

Mary Mayo the daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Mayo was born at Exeter in the month of October Anno Dom 1704

Maria Mayo the daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Mayo was born at Exeter in the month of April 1707

Rebecca Mayo daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Mayo was born at Exeter in the month of June 1709

William Mayo the son of Nathaniel and Mary Mayo was born at Exeter in the month of August 1711

John Mayo the son of Nathaniel and Mary Mayo was born at Exeter in the month of October 1713

50  
Barnabas Wixam the son of  
Barnabas Wixam was born the  
fifteenth day of September. 1693  
and dyed in the month of April following

Joshua Wixam the son of Barnabas  
and Sarah Wixam was borne the four-  
teenth day of March in the year: 1694

Jin Wixam the daughter of Barnabas  
and Sarah Wixam was borne the  
day of June: in the year: 1697:

Robert Wixam the son of Barnabas and  
Sarah Wixam was borne at Eastham the nine  
and twentyeth day of May 1698.

Drence Wixam the son of Barnabas and Sarah  
Wixam was borne at Eastham: Decemb: 2: 1700

81

Elizabeth Smith and Susannah Savage were married by  
Capt. Japannan Sparrow the sixteenth day of June 1703  
Mary Smith the daughter of Periah and Susanna  
Smith was born the one and twentieth day of  
May Anno Domini 1704  
Samuell Smith the son of Periah and Susannah  
Smith was born the third day of September 1706

John Rogers and Elizabeth Dinning were married the 19<sup>th</sup> day of August 1669

John Foose a son borne named Samuel the first day of November in the year 1671 and died the third day of December 1671

John Rogers the son of John Rogers was borne the fourth day of November 1672

Judah Rogers the son of John Rogers was borne the 25: of November 1673

Joseph Rogers the son of John Rogers was borne the 22: of February 1679

Elizabeth Rogers the daughter of John Rogers was borne the 23: of October 1682

Eliason Rogers the son of John Rogers was borne the 19: of May 1685

Mehitabel Rogers the daughter of John Rogers was borne the 15<sup>th</sup> of March in the year 1687

Hannah Rogers the daughter of John Rogers was borne the 4<sup>th</sup> day of August 1689

Matthew Rogers the son of John Rogers was borne the third day of October in the year 1692

Joseph Rogers and Mercy Dinning were married by Capt. Jonathan Spence the 7<sup>th</sup> day of October 1702

Crisp Rogers the son of Joseph and Mercy Rogers was born at Eastham the 20<sup>th</sup> day of February Anno Domini 1704

Henah Rogers the daughter of Joseph and Mercy Rogers was born at Eastham the 14<sup>th</sup> day of February 1705

Martha Rogers the daughter of Joseph and Mercy Rogers was born at Eastham the 10<sup>th</sup> day of February 1707

John Rogers the son of Joseph and Mercy Rogers was born at Eastham the 10<sup>th</sup> day of February 1708

Abigail Freeman the Daughter of  
Nathaniel Freeman was born the twenty  
second day of february in the year 1692

Nathaniel Freeman the son of Nathaniel  
Freeman was born the ~~eleven~~ the Day of  
february in the year 1697

John Freeman the son of Nathaniel and  
Mary Freeman was born the fiftenth day of  
June in the year 1696

Mary Freeman the daughter of  
Nathaniel and Mary Freeman was  
borne at Eastham the third day of  
october in the year 1698

Elizer Freeman the son of Nathaniel  
and Mary Freeman was borne  
at Eastham the 23<sup>rd</sup> of april 1701

Siddiah Freeman the daughter of Nathaniel  
and Mary Freeman was Borne at Eastham  
the 14<sup>th</sup> day of october Anno Dom 1703

Mary Freeman wife of Nathaniel Freeman  
the 29<sup>th</sup> Day of January 1742<sup>1/3</sup>

John Smith and Mary Currier was married  
the last day of November in the year 1663

John Smith the son of John Smith was  
borne the 18<sup>th</sup> day of October in the year  
1669

Jeremiah Smith the son of John Smith  
was borne the 27<sup>th</sup> day of December  
in the year 1670

William Smith the son of John Smith was  
borne the 10<sup>th</sup> day of August 1672

Elizabeth Smith the daughter of John Smith  
was borne the 10<sup>th</sup> day of February 1673

Mary Smith the daughter of John Smith  
was borne the 30<sup>th</sup> of November 1675

Mehitable Smith the daughter of John Smith was  
borne the first day of May in the year 1691

Marcy Smith the daughter of John and  
Mary Smith was borne at Eastham the seven-  
teenth day of September in the year 1676

Meriah Smith the son of Mary and John  
Smith was borne at Eastham the second  
day of March in the year ~~1677~~ 1679 alias

Bethya Smith the daughter of  
John and Mary Smith was borne at  
Eastham the sixteenth day of January  
in the year 1681/2

Ebenezer Smith the son of John and  
Mary Smith was borne at Eastham  
the sixteenth day of January 1679 alias  
1680

Mary Smith the daughter of John and  
Mary Smith was borne at Eastham the  
fifteenth day of January 1677 alias 1678

Mary Smith the daughter of John and  
Mary Smith dyed in the beginning  
of March in the year 1671/2

Savage and Jeannah Cueloms were married by Capt. Jonathan Sparrow the thirtieth day of March 1703

Stephen Cook and Elizabeth Perry were married by Joseph Doane Esq. on the sixth day of March Anno Domini 1711/2

Provia Hosmer and Mary Doane were married by Joseph Doane Esq. the 20th day of March 1711

Hatter Hamlin son of Anne Freeman was a 2nd born child the 17th day of March 1716

Thomas Doane Esq. the 1st day of May 1711

James Doane Esq. the 1st day of May 1711

Thomas Doane Esq. the 1st day of May 1711

Thomas Doane Esq. the 1st day of May 1711

Thomas Doane Esq. the 1st day of May 1711

Thomas Doane Esq. the 1st day of May 1711

Thomas Doane Esq. the 1st day of May 1711

Thomas Doane Esq. the 1st day of May 1711

Thomas Doane Esq. the 1st day of May 1711

Thomas Doane Esq. the 1st day of May 1711

Thomas Doane Esq. the 1st day of May 1711

Thomas Doane Esq. the 1st day of May 1711

Thomas Doane Esq. the 1st day of May 1711

Thomas Doane Esq. the 1st day of May 1711

Thomas Doane Esq. the 1st day of May 1711

Thomas Doane Esq. the 1st day of May 1711

Thomas Doane Esq. the 1st day of May 1711

Thomas Doane Esq. the 1st day of May 1711

Thomas Doane Esq. the 1st day of May 1711

Thomas Doane Esq. the 1st day of May 1711

Thomas Doane Esq. the 1st day of May 1711

Thomas Doane Esq. the 1st day of May 1711

Thomas Doane Esq. the 1st day of May 1711

Thomas Freeman and Deborah Freeman were  
Married the last Day of December in the  
Year 1673

Anna Freeman the Daughter of Thomas  
Freeman was born the last Day of  
October in the Year 1674

Thomas Freeman the son of Thomas Freeman  
was born the twentieth Day of October in  
the Year 1675

Jonathan Freeman the son of Thomas Freeman  
was born the 11<sup>th</sup> of November: 1678

Edmond Freeman the son of Thomas Freeman was  
born the 11<sup>th</sup> of October: 1680

Joseph Freeman the son of Thomas Freeman was  
born the 11<sup>th</sup> of February: 1682

Joshua Freeman the son of Thomas Freeman  
was born the 7<sup>th</sup> Day of March: 1684

Fannah Freeman the Daughter of Thomas Freeman  
was born the 28<sup>th</sup> Day of September: 1687

Prudence Freeman the Son of Thomas Freeman  
was born the 11<sup>th</sup> Day of January: 1688

Flatland Freeman the Son of Thomas Freeman  
was born the 27<sup>th</sup> Day of March: 1691

---

Mary Melville the Daughter of David  
and Mary Melville was born at Eastham  
the last Day of July: 1699

---

Thomas Melvel the son of David and Mary Mel  
vel was born at ~~Eastham~~ <sup>Eastham</sup> the twenty fifth day of July  
Anno Domini 1699

Abigail and Elizabeth Melvel the Daughters  
of David and Mary Melvel were born at East  
ham the 28<sup>th</sup> Day of May Anno Dom. 1702

David Melvel the son of David and Mary  
Melvel was born at Eastham the 10<sup>th</sup>  
10<sup>th</sup> Day of October Anno Dom. 1704

Thomas Mulford Junr was and Mary [unclear] was  
married the 25<sup>th</sup> day of [unclear] 1690  
Anna was Mulford the daughter of Thomas  
Mulford Junr was born the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July  
in the year 1691.

Deborah Mulford the daughter of Thomas Mulford  
Junr was born the first day of March 1692

Mary Mulford the daughter of Thomas  
and Mary Mulford was borne the twenty  
sixth day of June in the year 1695

Abraham Mulford the daughter of  
Thomas and Mary Mulford was born at  
Eastham the first day of [unclear] 1698

Elizabeth Mulford the daughter of Thomas and Mary  
Mulford was born at Eastham the last day of June in the  
year 1701.

Thomas Mulford the son of Thomas and Mary  
Mulford was born at Eastham October the 10<sup>th</sup> 1703

Tomima Mulford the daughter of Thomas and Mary  
Mulford was born October 13<sup>th</sup> 1706

all

Abraham Baker and Sarah Rich were married  
at Eastham by Mr Samuel [unclear] the 25<sup>th</sup> day  
of February 1702

Samuel Baker the son of Isaac and Sarah  
Baker was born the twentyfourth day of  
July 1702

Samuel Baker the son of Isaac and Sarah  
Baker was born at Eastham the first day of  
September 1704

Isaac Baker the son of Isaac and Sarah Baker was  
born at Eastham September 1709

Lehman Baker the son of Isaac and Sarah Baker was  
born at Eastham January 1707

Abraham Baker the son of Isaac and Sarah Baker  
was born at Eastham March 31<sup>st</sup> 1712

Deborah Baker the daughter of Isaac and Sarah  
Baker was born at Eastham the 19<sup>th</sup> day of  
October 1712



Thomas Mayo an Barbore knowle sbear  
Marrd the 15<sup>th</sup> Day of June in the year  
1677

Thomas Mayo a young Thorne Mamed  
Thomas: the third Day of April: 1678

Thomas Mayo a young borne, named  
Theophilus the last Day of October: 1680

Thomas Mayo hath a daughter borne named  
Mary the 6<sup>th</sup> of August: 1683

Morris Mayo the daughter of Tho. Mayo  
was borne the 19<sup>th</sup> of January: 1685

Thomas Mayo a daughter borne named  
Futh: the 20<sup>th</sup> Day of January: 1688

Thomas Mayo a young borne the 25<sup>th</sup> Day of  
September 1691 named Sarah:

Thomas Mayo a daughter named Lydia borne  
the twelfth Day of June in the year 1694

Richard Mayo the son of  
Sarah Mayo was born the twelfth  
Day of January in the year one thousand  
six hundred ninety and five

Thomas Mayo had a son borne the first  
Day of April 1699 in the year  
of the same month the 1<sup>st</sup> of April in the year 1720

Israel Mayo: the son of Thomas  
and Barbory Mayo: was borne at Eastham  
the twelfth Day of August: 1700

Rebecca Mayo the wife of Thomas Mayo died October 2<sup>nd</sup> 1711

Samuel Higgins and Hannah Cole were married  
at Eastham by Mr Samuel West the fourth  
of November 1702

John Higgins the son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Hannah Hig  
gins was born at Eastham the twenty sixth  
of April Anno Dom 1706

Abner Higgins the son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Hannah Hig  
gins was born at Eastham the twenty sixth  
of October Anno Dom 1707

Abraham Higgins the son of Sam<sup>l</sup> and Hannah  
Higgins was born at Eastham the twelfth  
of June Anno Dom 1709

Samuel Higgins the son of Samuel and Han  
nah Higgins was born at Eastham on the 10<sup>th</sup> Day  
of July Anno Dom 1715

Samuel Higgins died on the 10<sup>th</sup> Day of  
December 1761

John Smith and Bethiah were married the fourteenth day of May: 1694

Samuel Smith the Son of John Smith was borne the thirteenth day of February: 1694:5 and died the twenty seventh day of May In the year 1696

Samuel Smith the Son of John and Bethiah Smith was borne the twenty fifth day of May in the year 1696

601

George Williamson of Northfield and Mary Chriss of this town were married the first day of December: 1700

Thomas Gold of Northfield and Mary Jacks of Northwich were married the first day of December: 1700

William Brown and Susannah Feeding were married the seven and twentieth day of October: 1699

Susannah Brown the Daughter of William and Susannah Brown was Born at Eastham October the 30th 1700

Abigail Brown the Daughter of William and Susannah Brown was Born at Eastham April the 30th 1702

M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Treat and Elizabeth Mag<sup>d</sup>  
beare Married the fiftenth of March  
1674

Jane Treat the Daughter of Samuel  
Treat was borne the fift of December  
1675

Elizabeth Treat the Daughter of Samuel  
Treat was borne the 24<sup>th</sup> of July; 1676.

Luce, Treat the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel  
Treat was born the 20<sup>th</sup> of June 1678

Samuel Treat the son of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Treat  
was born July; 1680.

Mary, Treat the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel  
Treat was born the 16<sup>th</sup> of March: 1681

Robert Treat the son of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel  
Treat was born february the twentieth fourth  
to the year of our Lord: 1685.

Abigail Treat the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>  
Samuel Treat was born the thirtenth  
day of June in the year of our Lord: 1686

Joseph Treat the son of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel  
Treat was born the nineteenth day of Nov-  
ember in the year of our Lord: 1690

Joseph Treat the son of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel  
Treat was born the fourtenth day of  
March in the year of our Lord: 1692

John Treat the son of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel  
Treat was born the fiftenth day of  
May in the year of our Lord 1693

Nathaniel Treat the son of Mr Samuel  
and Elizabeth Treat was borne the  
fiftenth day of april in the year: 1694

Mrs Elizabeth Treat the wife of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel  
Treat Dyed the fourth day of December in  
the year 1696 in the 44 year of her age

M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Treat and Mrs Abigail  
Treat were married the 29<sup>th</sup> day  
of August in the year 1700

Janice Treat the Daughter of Mr Samuel and  
Mrs Elizabeth Treat was born at Sudbury the thirtieth  
day of September 1704

Robert Treat the son of Mr Samuel and Mrs  
Treat was born at Sudbury the thirtieth day of  
January 1706

Constant Freeman and Jane Treat were Married the eleventh Day of October In the year one thousand six ninety and four

Robert Freeman the Son of Constant and Jane Freeman was borne the twentieth Day of August In the year 1696

Jane Freeman the Daughter of Constant and Jane Freeman was Borne the twentieth Day of September In the year 1697 and Shee dyed the nineteenth Day of february following:

Constant and Jane Freeman had another daughter named Jane born the first of March In the year 1698:9

Constant Freeman the Son of Constant and Jane Freeman was borne at Eastham the five and twentieth day of March: 1700:

Mary Freeman the Daughter of Constant and Jane Freeman was born the twenty fifth day of August Anno Dom 1702

Samuel Freeman the Son of Constant and Jane Freeman was Born the third Day of May Anno Dom 1704

Ann Freeman the Daughter of Constant and Jane Freeman was Born the twenty first Day of June Anno Dom 1705

Elizabeth Freeman the Daughter of Constant and Jane Freeman was Born at Riset the fourth Day of february anno: 1708

Isaac Doan the Son of Israel and Ruth Doan was Born at Eastham the second Day of December 1701

Perce Doan the son of Israel and Ruth Doan was Born at Eastham the 20th Day of March Anno Dom 17034

Elnathan Doane the Son of Israel and Ruth Doan was Born at Eastham the ninth Day of April Anno Dom 1709

Maria Doane the Daughter of Israel and Ruth Doan was Born at Eastham the 29th Day of December Anno Dom 1706

Samuel Doan the Son of Israel and Ruth Doan was Born at Eastham on the ninth day of August anno Dom 1710

David Doane the Son of Israel and Ruth Doan was Born at Eastham on the 29th Day of April Anno Dom 1711

Ruth Doane the Wife of Isaac Doan was Born at Eastham the fourth Day of June anno Dom 1728

Hannah Smalley the Daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca Smalley was Borne <sup>at Eastham</sup> the Twentyfifth Day of November in the year of our Lord 1695

Rebecca Smalley the Daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca Smalley was Borne at Eastham the seven and twentieth day of April: 1697

Benjamin Smalley the Son of Benjamin and Rebecca Smalley was borne the three and twentieth day of January in the year 1700

Joseph Atkins the Son of Joseph and Elizabeth Atkins was born at Eastham ~~December~~ <sup>December</sup> 7 1711

Martha Atkins the Daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Atkins was born at Eastham ~~November~~ <sup>November</sup> 18 1712

John Atkins the Son of Joseph and Elizabeth Atkins was born at Eastham ~~December~~ <sup>December</sup> 12 1713

Paul Atkins the Son of Joseph and Elizabeth Atkins was born at Eastham August 11 1716

Thomas Atkins the Son of Joseph and Elizabeth Atkins was born at Eastham December 28 1718

John Atkins the Son of Joseph and Martha Atkins was born at Eastham ~~September~~ <sup>September</sup> 17 1718

Martha Atkins the Daughter of Joseph and Martha Atkins was born at Eastham on the 17th day of September 1718

Maria Atkins the Daughter of Joseph and Martha Atkins was born at Eastham the 17th day of April Anno Domini: 1726

John Mollard and Jermina Ations were married the first Day of November: 1699

Richard Walker the son of Jabez and  
Elizabeth Walker was Borne the first day  
of June in the yeare of our Lord: 1695

Rejoyce Walker the Daughter of Jabez and  
Elizabeth Walker was Borne the thirteenth  
day of may in the yeare: 1697

Mary Walker the Daughter of Jabez and Elizabeth  
Walker was born at Eastham September the 14<sup>th</sup> 1699

Jeremial Walker the son of Jabez and Elizabeth  
Walker was Born at Eastham May 12<sup>th</sup> 1702

Marcy Walker the Daughter of Jabez and Elizabeth  
Walker was Born at Eastham the seventh day of October  
our Lord 1704

L31

Benjamin Young and Sarah Giddens were  
married the twentieth day of February: 1699

Thankfull young the Daughter, of Benjamin  
and Sarah Young was Borne at Eastham the  
twentieth day of December in the year 1700

John young the son of Benjamin and Sarah  
was Born at Eastham the 19<sup>th</sup> day of April our Lord

David young the son of Benjamin and Sarah  
was Born at Eastham April the 4<sup>th</sup> 1704

James Cole and Hannah (their were married)  
the tenth day of January: In the year 1683/4

Mary Cole the daughter of James and Hannah  
Cole was borne the twentieth day of September  
in the year one thousand six hundred eighty four

2. Ruth Cole the daughter of James and Hannah  
Cole was borne the thirtieth day of November  
in the year one thousand six hundred eighty six

James Cole the son of James and Hannah  
Cole was borne the twenty fifth day of November  
in the year one thousand six hundred  
eighty and three:

Edward Knowles and Ann Riley were married  
the seventh and twentieth day of February 1662  
Ann Knowles the daughter of Edward and Anne Knowles  
was born at Eastham the sixth day of October 1700

Thomas Knowles the son of Edward and Ann Knowles was  
born at Eastham the first day of April 1702

Elizabeth Knowles the daughter of Edward and Ann  
Knowles was born at Eastham the 10<sup>th</sup> day of  
November Anno Domini 1704

Ann Knowles the daughter of Edward and Ann  
Knowles was born at Eastham the 11<sup>th</sup> day of  
November Anno Domini 1705

Edward Knowles and the widow Sarah [?]  
married by Nathaniel Freeman Esq<sup>r</sup> the 27<sup>th</sup> of 1711

Edward Knowles the son of Edward and Ann  
Knowles was born at Eastham on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of  
January Anno Domini 1713/14

Thomas Knowles the daughter of Edward and Ann  
Knowles was born at Eastham on the twenty  
and Anno Domini 1717

Edward Knowles the son of Edward and Ann  
Knowles was born at Eastham on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of  
January Anno Domini 1718

40. Grace Hammiton the daughter of ~~Grace~~  
and Mary Hammiton was borne the ~~first~~  
day of August In the year 1694  
on the ~~first~~ <sup>twenty</sup> day of the same month

Thomas Hammiton the son of Daniel and  
Mary Hammiton was borne the first day  
of September In the year 1695

901

Benjamin Snow and Thankfull Boorman  
were married: by Capt Sparrow <sup>June</sup> ~~August~~ 16: 1700  
Benjamin Snow the son of Benjamin  
and Thankfull Snow was borne at East  
ham the fifth day of February: 1700  
the daughter of Benjamin and Thankfull  
Snow was borne at Eastham October 10<sup>th</sup> 1702

Stephen Atwood and Martha Pike were  
married: by Capt Sparrow <sup>June</sup> the ~~first~~ <sup>twenty</sup> day of  
June: 1700



Jonathan Cole the son of John and Mary Cole was borne the fourth day of october in the yeare one thousand six hundred ninety and foure

John Cole the son of John and Mary Cole was borne the fourteenth day of october in the year one thousand six hundred ninety and five

Mary Cole the daughter of John and Mary Cole was borne the five and twentieth day of august in the year 1698

James Cole the son of John and Mary Cole was born the twentieth third day of october 1700

Nathan Cole the son of John and Mary Cole was born the twentieth first day of January 1702

John Cole the son of John and Mary Cole was born the twentieth day of march 1704

Moses Cole the son of John and Mary Cole was born at 2 a m the 22nd day of July anno dom 1707

Maria Cole the daughter of John and Mary Cole was born at 1 a m the 20th day of october anno dom 1710

Frank full Cole the daughter of John and Mary Cole was borne at 2 a m in october 20th 1712

John Cole the son of John and Mary Cole was born at 1 a m the 20th day of october 1714

John Cole the son of John and Mary Cole was born at 1 a m the 20th day of october 1714

John Cole the son of John and Mary Cole was born at 1 a m the 20th day of october 1714

John Cole the son of John and Mary Cole was born at 1 a m the 20th day of october 1714

Mackiel Atwood and Prudencia Rogers were married the 25th day of october 1700

Nathaniel Atkins the son of Nathaniel  
and Winnie Atkins was borne the twenty  
first day of November In the year 1694

Henry Atkins the son of Nathaniel and  
Winnie Atkins was borne at Eastham  
the second day of August in the year 1697

Joseph Atkins the daughter of Nathaniel  
and Winnie Atkins was borne at Eastham  
the fourth day of May: 1698

Joshua Atkins the son of Nathaniel and Winnie Atkins  
was borne at Eastham in Aprill anno 1702

Isaiah Atkins the son of Nathaniel and Winnie Atkins  
was borne at Eastham the twenty fourth day of February 1703

Maria Atkins the daughter of Nathaniel and Winnie  
Atkins was borne at Eastham on the fourth day of January  
Anno Dom 1708

John Snow and Elizabeth Ridley were  
married the 25<sup>th</sup> day of February: 1700

John Snow the son of John and Elizabeth Snow  
was borne at Eastham the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of Septem  
Anno Dom 1701

Maria Snow the daughter of John and Elizabeth  
Snow was borne the 14<sup>th</sup> day of July  
Anno Dom 1703

Elizabeth Snow the daughter of John and  
Elizabeth Snow was borne the 27<sup>th</sup> day of  
March Anno Dom 1705

John Snow the son of John and Elizabeth Snow was  
borne the 27<sup>th</sup> day of December Anno 1706

Richard Higgins the son of Richard Higgins  
was borne the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August anno Dom

John Higens the son of Richard and Sarah Higens was borne the third day of December in the year 1695:

Eleazer Higens the son of Richard and Sarah Higens was borne the ninth day of February in the year 1696: 7:

Theophilus Higens the son of Richard and Sarah Higens was born the sixth day of May in the year one thousand six hundred ninety eight 1698

Jeriah Higens the son of Richard and Sarah Higens was borne at Eastham the eighth day of February in the year 1699: 00

~~Richard Higens the son of Richard and Sarah Higens was born at Eastham Jan. vid the twentieth 1701~~

Elizabeth Higens the Daughter of Richard and Sarah Higens was Born at Eastham February the 23<sup>rd</sup> 1704

David Higgins the son of Richard and Sarah Higgins was Born at Eastham April 9<sup>th</sup> 1706

Robert Higgins the son of Richard and Sarah Higgins was born at Eastham May 6<sup>th</sup> 1707

Joseph Higgins the son of Richard and Sarah Higgins was born at Eastham March 24<sup>th</sup> 1710

~~Elizabeth Higgins the daughter of Richard and Sarah Higgins was born at Eastham~~

Thomas Doane and Patience Mulford were married the 28<sup>th</sup> day of February 1700/1

Thomas Doan the son of Thomas and Patience Doane was born at Eastham the 14<sup>th</sup> day of January 1701

Elizabeth Doan the Daughter of Thomas and Patience Doan was born at Eastham the fifth day of February Anno Dom: 1703/4

Abigail Doane the Daughter of Thomas and Patience Doane was Born at Eastham the twenty eighth day of March 1708

Ruben Doan the son of Thomas and Patience Doane was Born the twenty first day of March Anno Dom 1708

Benjamin Doane the son of Thomas and Patience Doane was born at Eastham the twenty first day of December Anno Dom 1710

Martha Young the daughter of  
of Henry and Sarah Young was borne  
the twenty eighth day of July 1695.

Elizabeth Young the daughter of  
Henry and Sarah Young was borne  
the eighteenth day of January 1697:8.

Reliance Young the daughter of  
Henry and Sarah Young was borne  
the thir day of March in  
the year 1700

Roses Young the son of Henry and Sarah  
was Born at Eastham the fiftieth day of

Thomas Young the son of Henry and Sarah  
Young was Born at Eastham the fourth  
day of October in the year 1705

Henry Young Dyed the 26<sup>th</sup> day of April in the  
year of our Lord 1706

401

Nathaniel Harding and Hannah Collins  
were married March: 20: 1700

Franklin Harding the daughter of Nathaniel and  
Hannah Harding was Born at Eastham April 3<sup>d</sup> 1703

William Cole and Hannah Snow were married  
 the second day of December in the year 1680  
 - Light Cole the son of William and Hannah  
 Cole was borne the twenty sixth Day of January  
 in the yeare one thousand six hundred eighty eight  
 David Cole the son of William and Hannah  
 Hannah Cole was the fourth of October 1691

Hannah Cole the Daughter of William and  
 Hannah Cole the fiftenth of December 1683

Jane Cole the Daughter of William and  
 Hannah Cole was borne the fourth Day of  
 January in the year 1695: 6:

Hannah Cole the wife of William Cole died the  
 23<sup>rd</sup> day of June 1737

Steven Hopkins and Bethyah Atkins were  
 married the ninth Day of April 1701

Thomas Mayo and Elizebeth Stigers were  
 married the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of April 1701

~~Elizabeth~~ <sup>Mayo</sup> the daughter of Thomas and Elizebeth  
~~Stigers~~ <sup>Mayo</sup> was born the first day of May 1702

Thankfull Mayo the daughter of Thomas and Elizebeth Mayo  
 was born at Eastham the tenth day of January 1703/4

Bathsheba Mayo the daughter of Thomas and Elizebeth  
 Mayo was born at Eastham the twenty first  
 day of April 1703

Eliakim Mayo the son of Thomas and Elizebeth Mayo  
 was born at Eastham the first day of April 1703

Sarah Mayo the daughter of Thomas  
 and Elizebeth Mayo was born at Eastham  
 the twelveth day of June Anno Dom 1710

John Mayo the son of Thomas and Elizebeth Mayo  
 was born at Eastham the twenty eighth day of May Anno Dom 1712

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas and  
 Elizebeth Mayo was born at Eastham  
 the first day of February Anno Dom 1713

William Mayo the son of Thomas and Elizebeth Mayo  
 was born the first day of November Anno Dom 1721

John Rogers and Priscilla Hamblin were married the twenty third day of April: 1696

Ichthy Dimock and Abigail Sparrow were married by Captain Nathan Sparrow the seventeenth day of March 1702/3

William Noyes of Monomy and Lillian Maker were married by Capt Jonathan Sparrow on the fourth day of November 1703

Joseph Collins & Rebecca Sparrow were married by Capt Jonathan Sparrow the twenty fifth day of March 1703

Lois Collins the Daughter of Joseph and Rebecca Collins was born at Eastham the twenty fourth day of November Anno 1704

271

Nathaniel Covel and Judith Nickeren of Monomy were married the eighth day of March: 1696:7

Isaac Doane and Margaret Wood were married the second day of December 1700

John Doane son of Isaac and Margaret Doane was born on the 28 day of July 1701

John Doane son of Isaac and Margaret Doane was married by Capt Jonathan Sparrow on the 25 day of June 1702/3

John Doane the Daughter of Isaac and Margaret Doane was born on the 28 day of July 1701

John Doane son of Isaac and Margaret Doane was married by Capt Jonathan Sparrow on the 25 day of June 1702/3

John Doane son of Isaac and Margaret Doane was married by Capt Jonathan Sparrow on the 25 day of June 1702/3

John Doane son of Isaac and Margaret Doane was married by Capt Jonathan Sparrow on the 25 day of June 1702/3

Micaiah Snow and Mercy young were married the twenty fifth day of November 1697

John Snow the son of Micaiah and mercy Snow was borne at Eastham the six and twentieth day of may: In the year 1700

Stephen Snow the son of Micaiah and Mercy Snow was Born at Eastham the 19th day of may Anno 1702

Jonathan Snow the son of Micaiah, Snow was Born at Eastham the nineteenth day of January Anno 1704

Mary Snow the daughter of Micaiah and Mercy Snow was Born at Eastham the 11th day of August Anno Dom 1709

David Snow the son of Micaiah and Mercy Snow was Born at Eastham on the 20th day of October Anno Dom 1711

Mary Snow the daughter of Micaiah and Mercy Snow was Born at Eastham on the 20th day of October Anno Dom 1711

Mary Snow the daughter of Micaiah and Mercy Snow was Born at Eastham on the 20th day of October Anno Dom 1712

Micaiah and Mercy Snow the son of Micaiah and Mercy Snow was Born at Eastham on the 15th day of December Anno Dom 1715

Mary Snow the daughter of Micaiah and Mercy Snow was Born at Eastham on the 11th day of March Anno Dom 1717/18

James Rogers and Susannah Treasey were married the seventeenth day of February: 1697: 8:

Mary Rogers the daughter of James and Susannah Rogers was borne <sup>at Eastham</sup> the twentieth day of November in the year one thousand six hundred ninety and eight

Wm Rogers the son of James and Susannah Rogers was Born at Eastham November the 8th 1701

Susannah Rogers the daughter of James and Susannah Rogers was Born at Eastham the nineteenth day of January 1703/4

James Rogers the son of James and Susannah Rogers was Born at Eastham the 11th day of May Anno Dom 1706

Abrigah Rogers the daughter of James and Susannah Rogers was Born at Eastham the 11th day of August Anno Dom 1709

Thomas Rogers the son of James and Susannah Rogers was Born at Eastham the 21st day of June Anno Dom 1711

Wm Rogers Rogers died September 8: 1741

95  
Samuel Hodg and Grace Snow were  
married the eighth day of December 1698

Margarett Hodg the Daughter of Samuel  
and Grace Hodg was borne at Eastham the  
nine and twentyeth day of August 1699

Mary Hodg the Daughter of Samuel and Grace Hodg was  
borne at Eastham December the twentieth day 1701

Samuel Hodg the son of Samuel and Grace Hodg was borne  
at Eastham the tenth day of January 1703

Eliza Hodg the son of Samuel and Grace Hodg  
was Borne at Eastham the fourth day of February 1705

Elizabeth Hodg the Daughter of Samuel and Grace Hodg  
was Borne at Eastham the fourteenth day of April  
Anno Domini 1708

Samuel Hodg the son of Samuel and Grace Hodg  
was Borne at Eastham the fourth day of  
Anno Domini 1709

Job Hodg the son of Samuel and Grace Hodg  
was Borne at Eastham the thirteenth day of April  
Anno Domini 1712

Samuel Hodg died on the nineteenth day of May anno 1714

691  
Ebenzer Snow and Hope Horton were  
married the two and twentyeth day of De-  
-cember in the year 1698

Susanna Snow the Daughter of  
Ebenzer and Hope Snow was borne  
at Eastham the sixth day of February  
in the year 1699/1700

Thomas Snow the son of Ebenzer and Hope Snow  
was Borne at Eastham the first day of February Anno 1701

Joseph Snow the son of Ebenzer and Hope Snow was  
borne at Eastham the sixteenth day of February 1703

Nathaniel Snow the son of Ebenzer and  
Hope Snow was Borne at Eastham the seventh  
day of February anno 1705

Mary Snow the son of Ebenzer and Hope Snow  
was Borne at Eastham the sixth day of January 1707

Elizabeth Snow the Daughter of Ebenzer  
and Hope Snow was Borne at Eastham on the twelfth  
day of July anno Domini 1714



John yeats and Abigail Rogers were  
married the eleventh day of January 1698

- Marcy Higgins the daughter of Isaac and Liddiah Higgins was Born the twentieth day of march 1697
- Sarah Higgins the daughter of Isaac and Liddiah Higgins was Born the third day of august 1699
- Beniamina Higgins the son of Isaac and Liddiah Higgins was Born at Eastham the nineteenth day of April 1701
- Kenah Higgins the son of Isaac and Liddiah Higgins was Born at Eastham the tenth day of November 1703
- Robert Higgins the daughter of Isaac and Liddiah Higgins was Born at Eastham on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of october anno domini 1705
- Isaac Higgins the son of Isaac and Liddiah Higgins was Born at Eastham on the third day of july anno domini 1712
- Abigail Higgins the daughter of Isaac and Liddiah Higgins was Born at Eastham on the eleventh day of july anno domini 1718

Rebekah Smith the daughter of William and Hiphzibah Smith was born at Eastham the thirteenth day of february one thousand six hundred ninety & eight anno domini

Liddiah Smith the daughter of William and Hiphzibah Smith was born at Eastham october the 13<sup>th</sup> 1702

Bothia Smith the daughter of William and Hiphzibah Smith was born at Eastham the tenth day of November 1708

October 1711

James Smith the son of William and Hiphzibah Smith was born at Eastham on the twentieth day of february anno domini 1710

John Smith the son of William and Hiphzibah Smith was born at Eastham on the twentieth day of february anno domini 1705

Thomas Cooke the son of Richard and Hannah Coke was Borne at Eastham 7 Seaven and twentyeth day of April: 1697

Hannah Cooke the Daughter of Richard and Hannah Cooke was Borne at Eastham January 23<sup>rd</sup>: 1699/700

Isaac Cook the son of Richard and Hannah Cook was born at Eastham September the 11<sup>th</sup>: 1702

Sababoth Cooke the Daughter of Richard and Hannah Cooke was Born at Eastham the thirtieth Day of November Anno 1704

Elizabeth the 11<sup>th</sup> Daughter of Richard and Hannah Cooke was born at Eastham Anno: 1707 on the 2<sup>nd</sup> of December

Deborah Cooke the Daughter of Richard and Hannah Cooke was born at Eastham on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of April Anno 1710

John Cooke the son of Richard and Hannah Cooke was born at Eastham on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of August Anno 1711

Elizabeth Cooke the daughter of Richard and Hannah Cooke was born at Eastham on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of August Anno 1712

Joseph Cooke the son of Richard and Hannah Cooke was born at Eastham on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of February 1713  
Richard Cooke in April 25. 1714

Hannah Brown the Daughter of John and Ann was born at Eastham ~~the~~ in November Anno: 1670

John Brown the son of John Brown was Born at Eastham the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July Anno Dom: 1692.

Hannah Brown the Daughter of John Brown was born at Eastham the first day of May Anno Dom: 1694

Abulon Brown the son of John Brown was born at Eastham the 20<sup>th</sup> day of March Anno Domini 1696

David Brown the son of John Brown was Born at Eastham the first day of May Anno Dom: 1699

Mary Brown the Daughter of John Brown was born at Eastham the 1<sup>st</sup> day of May Anno 1704

Granted to Mr Samuell Knowles Senior of Eastham  
 a Town Meeting in 1708. The town meeting of 1708  
 one day and he continued to hold all the common land of  
 the town which is now by his heirs enclosed with R.P. Berby  
 ever to shut up the highways through his land and to  
 take his land (the head of the town) and to  
 the now lives) for ever for the pipes which he found in some  
 water at the north east end of his lot which was formerly  
 John Knowles and to Rowland the road of the road was  
 as pipes into the water. Since the death of John Knowles  
 and to also out a part way with pipes for foot paths to be  
 conveniently through his land and the rest of the land  
 in the grant which he now holds but up on his  
 and that grant is allowed and approved by the Major part  
 of the town appointed to have a negative vote in disposing  
 of land within the town In consideration whereof the said  
 Knowles hath quit his claims to all the estates which the  
 town of Eastham hath a lot of meadow in the great meadow which is  
 bound of it. There by several lots laid out by the town and  
 which (though it take) be enclosed upon his lot as may appear  
 by a map or view under the hand and seal of the Knowles or  
 any one appointed with this Record

Recorded May the 14<sup>th</sup> 1708  
 John Baine Town Clerk

It was granted to William Smith at a town  
 meeting in Eastham on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of March 1708. That part  
 of the land formerly granted him to be taken at the place where  
 he now lives should be exchanged so as to lay his land more  
 convenient to him than the grant of 1708. By the Major part of the town  
 appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of land within the town  
 the one land exchanged and to him was laid out by them laid out and  
 it went from where formerly twenty or thereabouts poles and four feet  
 and a half toward W.S. from a point South easterly nineteen poles and an  
 half to a stone marked F D near a swamp which the bound of the land  
 of Mr John Jones. The land which he hath hereunto to go to  
 in lieu thereof is left to much land as is above described and  
 from the South east end of his lot of land so that provided the breadth  
 of his lot or claims do leave out and hereunto to the use of the  
 town or other towns common that a parcel of land at the South  
 end of his lot at it is now at the time of Recording left out in front  
 than the above to grant shall for ever stand good and valid to him  
 his heirs and assigns for ever but otherwise to be void and of none effect

Recorded June the 11<sup>th</sup> 1708  
 John Baine Town Clerk

100  
 Granted to Samuell Knowles by the town of Eastham at  
 a town meeting in 1708. The town meeting of 1708  
 one day and he continued to hold all the common land of  
 the town which is now by his heirs enclosed with R.P. Berby  
 ever to shut up the highways through his land and to  
 take his land (the head of the town) and to  
 the now lives) for ever for the pipes which he found in some  
 water at the north east end of his lot which was formerly  
 John Knowles and to Rowland the road of the road was  
 as pipes into the water. Since the death of John Knowles  
 and to also out a part way with pipes for foot paths to be  
 conveniently through his land and the rest of the land  
 in the grant which he now holds but up on his  
 and that grant is allowed and approved by the Major part  
 of the town appointed to have a negative vote in disposing  
 of land within the town In consideration whereof the said  
 Knowles hath quit his claims to all the estates which the  
 town of Eastham hath a lot of meadow in the great meadow which is  
 bound of it. There by several lots laid out by the town and  
 which (though it take) be enclosed upon his lot as may appear  
 by a map or view under the hand and seal of the Knowles or  
 any one appointed with this Record

Records of John Baine

John Rick the son of John and Mary Rick  
 were married the tenth day of  
 December in the year 1700  
 Mary Rick the daughter of John and  
 Rick was born at Esfahan the twentieth  
 day of February Anno Domini 1701  
 Robert Rick the son of John and  
 Rick was born at Esfahan the twentieth day of  
 October Anno Domini 1703  
 John Rick the son of John and  
 Rick was born at Esfahan the twentieth day of  
 October Anno Domini 1703  
 Robert Rick the son of John and  
 Rick was born at Esfahan the twentieth day of  
 October Anno Domini 1703  
 Mary Rick the daughter of John and  
 Rick was born at Esfahan the twentieth day of  
 February Anno Domini 1701

Thomas Rogon and Sarah  
 were married the 10 day of December 1700  
 Robert Rogon the son of Thomas and  
 Rogon was born at Esfahan the tenth day of  
 December Anno Domini 1700  
 Thomas Rogon the son of Thomas and  
 Rogon was born at Esfahan the tenth day of  
 December Anno Domini 1700

The year  
The year of the  
The year of the  
The year of the

The year of the

To all people to whom these

in my beginning

The year of the

The year of the

and there were some

80  
90  
95

all  
100  
150

100  
150



William Bradford	page 31	
Thomas Peirce	page 31-33	
John Freeman	page 35	124
Nicholas Cooke	page 35	124
Richard Rogers	page 41	43
John Vokes	page 45	
John Smaly	page 49	49
Daniel Hoode	page 51	
Thomas Williams	page 53	
Chiles Boyliss	page 55	
Ralph Smith	page 55	
Abraham Wood	page 54	
William M. Wood	page 59	
Robert Wilson	page 61	
Leffronck Rogers	page 63	
Nicholas Snow	page 65	
John Mayo	page 69	
Benney Thomas	page 69	
Richard Spaxons	page 71	
Johnathan Spaxons	page 73	
John Snow	page 74	
Moses Snow	page 77	
Richard Bishop	page 79	
Edward Bangs	page 81	
Jonathan Bangs	page 81	
William Witter	page 85	
Job Cook	page 85	
John Young	page 89	
Shadrach Atwood	page 89	
Thomas Wain	page 91	
Joseph Gardiner	page 95	
George Briggs	page 95	
Francis Baber	page 99	
William Ewinsing Senior	page 99	
William Ewinsing Junior	page 101	
Thomas Roberts	page 105	
Richard Knowles	page 105	
John Bangs	page 107	
John Lindesay	page 108	
Thomas Clarke	page 113	
Barnabas Dunham	page 115	
John Bennett	page 115	

1726 1811

Johnathan

Year 1631

The Court doth grant unto the Church of  
New Plymouth or those that goe to dwell at  
Massett all that tract of Land lying between  
the sea and from the parishes bounds at  
Massett to the hearing brooke at Yill  
= inggate with the faide hearing brooke and  
the Meadows on both sides the faide brooke  
with the growth bushes & woods there and all  
the Meadows and Islands lying within the said  
tract X

( true copie taken  
out of the Court records

Per Nathaniel Morton  
Secretary

This 14<sup>th</sup> of June 1632  
apointed  
at  
that  
have  
lofe  
land and  
pole to  
hath  
and from  
on the  
and River  
which was a  
against

X

This 14<sup>th</sup> of June 1632  
and testified that about 8 y<sup>rs</sup>  
sum  
Concerning  
and that the  
nation of that  
the  
that the land  
Eastham  
8 shares  
shares and  
of  
4 shares  
of Eastham  
he was  
and that

The mark of  
X

Witness  
John



On 27 June the 31. 1681

An agreement and finally Conclusion of the judgment of the court betwene the inhabitants of the Town of Eastham and the proprietors of the western part of the Town from Hamfloroll River over the the side to the Eastern sea viz. beginning at the mouth of Hamfloroll River the middle of the River along a ledge as the River runs to the head till in the situation it comes to a marked tree on the shore being a bound for men get within side and the proprietors thereof and for from the said marks to run upon a strait line to the water of a certain salt water pond to a spring then out of a swamp and for to the mouth of the River that runs out of the pond and for of the River into the water and for Northward over the bar to the middle of the harbour of Eastham or near the town and the river shall come out into the sea The proprietors assenting and part of the opinion of the court viz. that the said Court of Eastham viz. August 1681 as witness the hands of the proprietors and the court viz. of the Court of Eastham

The Court of Eastham viz. August 1681 as witness the hands of the proprietors and the court viz. of the Court of Eastham



The Court of Eastham viz. August 1681 as witness the hands of the proprietors and the court viz. of the Court of Eastham

The bounds of the Middle line Recorded 2034 204

OH

A Bargaine of Thomas Clarke 113

A deed for Edward Higginson & Jonathan Wyron 117

Land of the purchase of the Indians 123

Land of the purchase of the Indians 123

A Bargaine between Richard Sears & John Dillingham 7 page 125

Land of the purchase of the Indians 125

A Bargaine of Thomas Clarke 126

A Bargaine of Susanna Snow 2 page 127

Samuel Andeman 2 page 127

Bargaine with Sampson the Indian page 127

Settlement of a piece of land

between Josiah Cooks land next to the flash it is

ordered that the line way shall goe on the

out side of a certain pine tree at the corner

of the outman and goe over the flash to a little

shrub black oak marked always provided that

the trade between the houses and the flash

shall not be cut downe this 25<sup>th</sup> of agust 1673

from the shrub black oak marked above saide

it is ordered that the bounde shall run to a pine

tree marked that is the nextely bounde backe

the land of Josiah Cooks & his wife this 25<sup>th</sup> of agust 1673

A Bargaine of a piece of land page 129:130

A Bargaine of a piece of land page 131:132

A Bargaine of a piece of land page 133

A Bargaine of a piece of land page 97

A Bargaine of a piece of land page 127

A Bargaine of a piece of land page 131

A Bargaine of a piece of land page 58

A Bargaine of a piece of land page 127

A Bargaine of a piece of land page 127

A Bargaine of a piece of land page 90

A Bargaine of a piece of land page 127

A Bargaine of a piece of land page 127

A Bargaine of a piece of land page 23

A Bargaine of a piece of land page 23

A Bargaine of a piece of land page 23

A Bargaine of a piece of land page 23

A Bargaine of a piece of land page 23

A Bargaine of a piece of land page 23

A Bargaine of a piece of land page 23

A Bargaine of a piece of land page 23

A Bargaine of a piece of land page 23

A Bargaine of a piece of land page 23

A Bargaine of a piece of land page 23

A Bargaine of a piece of land page 23

A Bargaine of a piece of land page 23

A parcel of Land Granted to Mr John Mayo for a long  
 containing eight acres more or less. Situate near  
 the north west side. Lawfully possessed by John Mayo  
 bounded to each of them as the same now stand.

A parcel of Land Containing three acres more or less Granted  
 to Thomas Baxs for a howls lott lying by the end of Thomas  
 since now lawfully possessed by John Mayo Junior & Co.  
 at Fallowoth. at the foot at the north end now stands. So run  
 the west side up to a red oak stump marked at the west  
 of corner & then running to the corner of Mr John Mayo's  
 at the same now stands. April 20 1659

A parcel of Land lying upon poche. Containing ten acres  
 or less. Granted to John Mayo Junior & bounded to  
 the East side one to Thomas Waine, from thence westward  
 to a tree marked upon a hill from thence to another tree marked  
 upon a hill, from thence eastward to another tree marked near  
 the water side. April 20 1659

A parcel of Land Granted to John Mayo Junior for a long  
 containing eight acres more or less. Granted to John Mayo Junior  
 bounded as follows lying one the south side of  
 Daniel Coates Land bounded by a small white oak here marked  
 at the west end by the high way at the east  
 side by a gate in an Iron barrow with bound. Daniel Coates  
 land & thence lying on the north side of Nathaniel  
 Land. April 20 1659

A parcel of Meadow Granted to John Mayo Junior lying  
 Billingsgate Containing four acres more or less lying  
 near Snow. So running of the brook to the same & bounded  
 with stakes. April 20 1659

A parcel of Meadow lying at Billingsgate containing half an  
 acre more or less. Granted to John Mayo lying next to  
 March Snow at the head of the meadow.

A parcel of Meadow Granted to Thomas Waine lying at  
 Billingsgate containing three quarters of an acre more or less  
 from March Snow to a pine tree marked at the  
 south of the brook now lawfully possessed by John Mayo  
 April 20 1659

A parcel of Meadow Granted to Richard Knowles & John  
 young lying at Billingsgate containing one acre & above  
 more or less bounded to the south by Daniel Coates Land  
 bounded to the north by John Mayo's land

A parcel of upland grounds & of  
 the same & the same & the same & the same & the same  
 at the same & the same & the same & the same & the same

A parcel of upland grounds & of  
 the same & the same & the same & the same & the same  
 at the same & the same & the same & the same & the same  
 all these lands were granted to  
 the same & the same & the same & the same & the same

Granted by the Town of Eastham to  
Nathaniel Athry his heirs or assigns for ever  
a parcel of upland and Swamp containing  
about four acres be it more or less lying at  
the north side of a cedar swamp which his  
heirs now stands (and it is allowed of by the  
men chosen by the Town to have a negative  
vote in disposing of land within the same) begin-  
ning at a stone at the north west  
corner of his house marked A: and from thence  
ranging East northerly forty and seven pole  
to another stone marked A: and from thence  
ranging South Easterly straight over a rock  
marked A: nine pole to the Cedar swamp and  
on a straight line seven pole into the  
swamp and from thence ranging west  
northwest through the swamp about forty one pole  
to a stone marked A: on the upland and thence  
thence nearest north west twelve pole to a  
stone marked A: and so northerly six pole to the first  
stone  
Recorded: May: 18: 1700

J. Tho: Paine Town Clerk

part of meadow on the south side of  
the town of Eastham  
to Mr John Mayo: Situated lying up on the south side of  
the harbor mouth towards the harbor containing an area  
of about more or less. Lawfully possessed by Henry Adams  
in the year 1659: Sold by the Sayrs Synner Adams to  
Capt. Smith of Eastham to him his heirs Assigns or assigns  
& Administrators to have & to hold for ever: Recorded: 27: 1700

Granted by the Town of Eastham to  
William Smith his heirs or assigns for ever  
a parcel of land lying at Doane: at the  
corner of the land that Joseph Doane had of the  
Town (and it is allowed of by the men chosen  
by the said Town to have a negative vote  
in disposing of land within the same) and  
thence laid out and bounded: viz beginning at  
the white oak tree formerly marked which is  
the corner bound of said Doane's land and  
from thence ranging northerly along by  
the range of William Swinney's land twelve  
pole and a half to a stone marked WS and from  
thence ranging southerly about fifty four  
pole to another stone marked WS at the  
corner of Joseph Doane's fence and from  
thence ranging Easterly round by the range  
of Joseph Doane's land to the bound of the  
mentioned  
Recorded: April: 27: 1700

J. Tho: Paine Town Clerk

A parcel of land bounded with iron bar that part  
Nicholas Snow Tobias Cook and Richard Eignons to above marked  
by the marsh side, all downward in the neck to the water  
now lawfully reserved by Richard Eignons by way of exchange  
with Tobias Cook:

Recorded April 20<sup>th</sup> 1639

A parcel of upland Granted to Richard Eignons containing three  
acres more or less, lying at the head of Tobias Cook and at  
the side of Nicholas Snow, one the South side of the land  
now on land Granted to the mill, only a Substant hill was  
provided, this land running thirty two rods into the water, from  
which the marsh to a meadow which also marked by a great way  
that comes from the great north

Recorded April 20<sup>th</sup> 1639

A parcel of land lying one in Southward side of the mill containing  
four acres more or less Granted to the mill with the water  
adriant

Recorded April 20<sup>th</sup> 1639

A parcel of land lying one the north east side of the mill  
containing thirty acres more or less, six belonging to the mill  
bound by Tobias Cook and Richard Eignons, the boundary is  
a great white oak marked by the marsh, & running fifty rods  
into a great white oak marked beyond the Swamp & runs  
to the south & six poles running toward the base point, from  
above marked the line to a great white oak marked in on  
the brow of the hill, against the mill lying at right angles at  
this land with this part in the meadow adjacent:

Recorded April 20<sup>th</sup> 1639

A parcel of upland Granted to Richard Eignons containing  
six acres more or less, lying one the east side of the  
land belonging to the mill Granted to the said Richard Eignons  
by the Town by way of exchange for six acres that was Tobias  
Cook's lying by the house beyond & bounded by a great  
marked at each corner:

Recorded April 20<sup>th</sup> 1639

A parcel of land Granted to Richard Eignons lying at the north  
of the working pond containing four acres more or less  
lying between John Smaly & Nicholas Snow bound on one side  
by the working pond & one marked by a great  
the four now run. April 20<sup>th</sup> 1639

A parcel of land Granted to Richard Eignons lying one  
upon the Southwest side of a line commencing at the  
containing ten acres more or less bounded as follows  
marked at each corner & upon the South side of the  
Land. April 27<sup>th</sup> 1639

A parcel of land Granted to John Smaly containing  
acres more or less, lying in the great white oak  
bound on the West side by a great white oak  
the four now run. April 27<sup>th</sup> 1639

A parcel of land Granted to John Smaly containing  
acres more or less, bounded on the  
west by Tobias Cook & on the East by  
the four now run.

to an old ...  
at a man or less being ...  
rotational ...  
of small ...  
to ...  
of small ...  
of small ...  
at ...  
all the ...  
interests on ...  
to ...  
to hold for ever 22<sup>nd</sup> May 64

an ...  
north side ...  
land to the ...  
in ...  
to ...  
to ...  
for ever 22<sup>nd</sup> May 64

The ...  
land that was ...  
...  
granted to Richard Higson ...  
for ever 22<sup>nd</sup> May 64

...  
to hold for ever ...  
22<sup>nd</sup> May 64

All the land ...  
taken April 27<sup>th</sup> 1654

It is agreed the town ...  
Higson the land granted to the mill ...  
a high way ...  
to take in over the high way ...  
to be bounded ...  
run from the bound ...  
to a stump near the ...  
1654 by Wm John ...

Grant of Meadow Granted to John Small containing one acre & a half more or less bounded by Long between Colish Rogers & Richard Eyles now lawfully possessed by Richard Eyles. April 24<sup>th</sup> 1650

Grant of Meadow Granted to Richard Eyles. Lying in the back meadow in a place commonly called the common route, containing one acre & a half more or less bounded by Long between m<sup>r</sup> John Mayors & John Smalys. April 24<sup>th</sup> 1650

Grant of Meadow Granted to the mill now possessed by Richard Eyles containing two acres more or less lying in a place commonly called Churchs Meadow bounded on the South side of a little brook & from the North up to a little Stand up in the meadow. April 24<sup>th</sup> 1650

Grant of Meadow Granted to the mill now possessed by Richard Eyles. Lying in a place commonly called Billingsgate Meadow containing two acres more or less lying next to John Mayors running on the North to the main creek & bounded with stakes in the meadow next to Mark Snow. April 24<sup>th</sup> 1650

Grant of Meadow Granted to Ralph Smith Lying at Billingsgate containing one acre more or less lying next to John Williams & bounded by stakes now lawfully possessed by Richard Eyles. April 24<sup>th</sup> 1650

Grant of Meadow Granted to Stroudwood Lying at Billingsgate containing one acre more or less lying next to John Yates & bounded with stakes now lawfully possessed by Richard Eyles. April 24 1650

Granted to Richard Eyles a piece of Swampy Ground lying at the head of the mill pond containing half an acre more or less provided he leave a sufficient watering place for Cattle to drink at. May 21<sup>st</sup> 1650

The Swampers having drawn the Land belonging to the mill & granted them to Richard Eyles his heirs executors & assigns to have & to hold to them & their heirs forever out for the Common good there is to be a ditch run high way left on the other side of the water next to the water side running up by the west side of the water marsh. Soe running up by the long stream containing one acre in breadth into the common meadow bounded back of the mill and beside the said Richard Eyles is to leave a one lig stile the use of the mill & a pole in breadth in the other end lying next to the water & now & soe running down to the water. The only way to the mill is by the water side & the water side is to be high way to the mill & the water side is to be bounded with stakes to the mill & out the other side of the water marsh to run to the mill & the water side

Richard Eyles Representative of the said Richard Eyles & his heirs executors & assigns to have & to hold to them & their heirs forever out for the Common good there is to be a ditch run high way left on the other side of the water next to the water side & the water side is to be high way to the mill & the water side is to be bounded with stakes to the mill & out the other side of the water marsh to run to the mill & the water side

Callorly bound mark's line of the land that was formerly  
Thomas Polack now lawfully possessed by Francis Sparrow  
from thence down to young Cove as the said Tho: Polack  
range runs at the land. Whereas the Cove and the  
bounds formerly mentioned were granted for 10 acres to  
more or less to the said Richard Higgins his heirs  
or assigns for ever. January 27<sup>th</sup> 1667  
May 5<sup>th</sup> 1667

granted by the Town to John Cole June  
a piece of Common Land lying upon the  
side of that Common Land being a part  
of the same and granted to the said John Cole  
to mark Snow at a place Commonly called the  
Fagg net at the Cove, and a parcel of  
whenever for mark granted by the town  
to Joseph Rogers Junior lying upon the  
east side of the said Cove and flat  
with: All this about 10 acres of Common Land  
now or late being before the two parcels  
of land which were set out by the  
by the bank and to run upwards from the  
said flat for a piece of land  
of a little addition of land extended to  
found to the said Timothy to two roods or  
thereabouts marked T. which is the land  
that all of the same was set out in  
to the other land that was mark Snow  
the same was granted to the said John Cole  
with all the parcels which belonged  
to the same granted to the said John Cole  
to him and his heirs lawfully, by reason of  
his own body to have and to hold for  
ever. the fifth of August the hundred  
year. a. m.

granted by the Town to John Cole June  
a piece of land to set a burn upon (and it  
is allowed of by the major part of the men appointed  
by the Town of Eastham to have a negative  
vote in disposing of land within the same) and  
by them laid out nigh the northerly corner of  
his land where he now liveth: there being about  
four pole distance betwixt his other land and this  
it being about fifty foot square and bounded at  
the four corners by four stone marks. I  
grant to him the said Cole his heirs or assigns  
for ever. Recorded: May 24<sup>th</sup> 1699

J. Tho: Daine Town Clerk

Taken Off



A parcel of upland layd out to Joshua Bangs  
formerly granted to his father Edward Bangs  
Containing twelue acres more or less bound: viz:  
a white oak marked at the head of Daniel Cole  
his house lot and running westerly to the norwest  
Corner of the Swamp to a Crooked red oak tree  
marked) and from thence southerly to a small red  
oak tree marked nigh the upper highway) and  
from thence easterly to the norwest Corner of  
Edward Bangs old lot: This: 6<sup>th</sup> of May; 1678

granted by the Town and approved of by  
the men which are to have a negative vote in the  
affairs of the town) to Ensign Samuel Bangs  
Liberty: for his more convenient fencing of  
his land where he now dwelleth: to run his  
fence in to the Cove: below the place where  
his father Edward Bangs his dwelling house for  
merely stood where also a rock is marked be-  
low the bench I B: and also at the Corner  
of his land next to s<sup>r</sup> J<sup>r</sup>: Paines land.  
Recorded: August: 8<sup>th</sup>: 1695

J. Tho: Paine Town Clerk

A parcel of upland granted by the town to James  
part Containing twelue acres more or less lying on  
the western side of the river was that was from the  
head of the town and to the top of the hill  
bound: viz: beginning at a red oak tree marked at the  
Corner of a swamp in the high way) and running  
Northward along in the high way) to a white oak  
tree marked and from thence southerly  
running fifty four pole to a white oak marked and  
from thence southerly to a great white oak tree  
marked at the Corner of the Cove swamp and from  
upon a straight line to the first bound specified above  
a red oak tree marked this: 13<sup>th</sup> of March: 1681:

A small parcel of land granted and laide out to  
John Paine where his dwelling house now stands  
Containing three quarters of an acre more or less  
bound: viz: at the western Corner by a red oak  
tree marked near the high way on that side  
nether neer the house and at the Eastern Corner  
by a Crooked white oak tree marked standing  
beyond the gutter) at the northern side near  
at the lower Corner by a Crooked red oak tree marked  
in the bottom of the wall) and at the upper  
Corner by a red oak tree marked near the  
high way) at the latter side of the house  
22<sup>nd</sup>: 1689:

all rights to Samuel Mayo senior six acres  
 land more or less lying upon yeoke adjoining to  
 Daniel Doane on the north side of the farm  
 Daniel Doane land bounded viz: at the western  
 end next Daniel Doane by the swamp a white  
 oak tree marked for to a rock or stone  
 and from thence to another oak tree marked  
 toward yeoke high way, and from thence northward  
 to a red oak tree marked near to the East way  
 that goes from yeoke high way to Jonathan  
 Spearman and lies along by that East way  
 easterly. 60: yale to a small red oak marked  
 and from thence south easterly: 16: yale to a  
 red or black oak marked between Daniel  
 Doane and him: recorded: December: the 9<sup>th</sup>: 1678

Granted and laid out to Joseph Doane  
 upon yeoke between the high way that  
 goeth to Daniel Doane house ~~at~~ and the  
 swamp <sup>a parcel of land</sup> containing five acres more  
 or less bounded: viz: at that end next  
 Samuel Mayo two stones marked I D  
 twenty eight pole at that end ~~for~~  
 along the fore<sup>st</sup> high way, fifty six pole and  
 at the distance and ten pole marked with  
 two stones I D: January 14<sup>th</sup>: 1689

Granted by the town of Eastham to  
 Joseph Doane his heirs or assigns for ever  
 an addition of land at the northerly end  
 of the land which he had of Thomas Cate  
 at yeoke (and it is allowed of by the major  
 part of the men appointed by the town to  
 have a negative vote in disposing of land  
 in the same) and by them bounded viz: be-  
 ginning at the north west corner of the  
~~land~~ ~~land~~ northermost part of said Doane  
 land: at a great white oak tree marked with  
 was the corner bound of that parcel of land  
 and from thence ranging on a straight line reced  
 south west sixteen pole <sup>to a stone marked I D</sup>  
 near the swamp and from thence nearest west  
 seven pole and a half to another stone marked  
 I D and from thence nearest south to a stone  
 marked I D in a line at the head of said Doane  
 land that was formerly granted to John Brown  
 recorded: April 27: 1700 of the same

Granted to Daniel Doane an addition of land at  
Yorks adjoining to his other land which he had  
of his father at the head of the Cove where  
he now dwells: viz: from his Easter bound next  
to a rock within the south east corner of his fence  
near the high way, and from thence to a tree  
marked on two sides standing on a hill and from  
thence to a white oak tree marked on four sides  
on the Cove side on the south east side of his  
meadow: to him his heirs & assigns administrators  
and assigns to have and to hold for ever  
recovered this: 30<sup>th</sup> of August: 1677

Granted to Daniel Doane a parcel of land at  
Yorks containing full acre more or less butting  
against his other land on the easterly side of  
the high way bounded: viz: all the south east corner  
a white oak tree marked was a gage pole between  
two swamps leaving the gage pole clear from thence  
North east to a white oak marked between two  
swamps and for running easterly forty eight yards  
to a black oak tree marked between Daniel  
Doane and him and for running southerly to a white  
oak tree marked and from thence running westerly  
to the bound next specified recorded  
December the: 9<sup>th</sup>: 1678:

Granted by the Town of Salem at a town meeting on the  
twenty sixth day of July 1703 to Edward Atwood of Salem  
ham to him his heirs & assigns Administrators and assigns  
to have and to hold forever all the meadow & or hay ground  
lying round the neck of upland where he now lives called Red  
Island he used to gather wood at the upper part of it and  
profoundly within the bounds of his house which was  
not comprehended in the first grant to Edward Joseph Bell  
See that the whole back upland and meadow is now bounded  
as followeth (viz) the first bound is a pine tree marked  
near the arm of Duck Creek on the eastern side of the  
upland and from it a pine tree in a run south east  
then it runs again from a pine tree north westerly twenty  
two pole to a white oak tree marked which is the original  
bound of Edward Atwood his land which was originally  
granted to Lieut Joseph Rogers and from thence it runs  
westerly thirty three pole to a white oak tree marked from  
thence still westerly twenty six pole to another white oak  
tree marked from thence still westerly twenty six pole to  
a white oak tree marked near the meadow at the head of Duck  
Creek from thence west northerly five pole to a stake by the  
meadow side and from thence northerly twenty five pole to a stake  
by the head of Duck Creek from thence running round the corner  
north comprehending both upland and meadow to the first bound  
specified and this grant is approved by the major part of  
the men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of land  
within the town of Salem and it is granted to Edward Atwood  
in the lieu of his proportion of meadow which otherwise  
he should have had this year

Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

X



... in laid out to 2 acres ...  
... a gaffe of water ...  
... western side of a flow of water ...  
... of land of Henry ...  
... tract and for ...  
... that and Henry ...  
... in October 1672

This above said ... a half of ...  
... and laid out for ...  
... is now lawfully purchased and ...  
... by John May to him his heirs ...  
... to have and to hold for ever ...  
... the 12th day of January 1673

... to ...  
... the ...  
... of ...  
... and ...  
... the ...  
... this 12th day of ...

The above said ...  
... found to ...  
... John May to have and to hold ...  
... and assigne for ever ...

The above said ...  
... is now lawfully purchased and ...  
... by his ...  
... as followeth beginning about the high way ...  
... that goes to the mill ...  
... side of the way ...  
... them two corners by ...  
... in length 40 yds bounded at the ...  
... 1687

cut to James Mayo a fmk yars  
of land where his house More stans  
containing one acre more or less - at y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>re</sup>s<sup>ent</sup>  
Miltimber Meek being on the west  
side of the way going into the p<sup>re</sup>s<sup>ent</sup> Meek  
half the way a great oak tree marked  
by the f<sup>ir</sup>st side: for running southerly  
a young red oak marked by a little  
mark: for running Easterly to a pine tree  
marked near the young side and led to  
the young side: for running the: 28: the: 27:

Granted to James Mayo to him his heirs and assigns  
Administrators or Assigns, by the Town of John Paine  
a Town meeting July the twenty sixth one thousand  
seventy seven a parcel of meadow lying and being at a place com-  
monly called y<sup>e</sup> great meadow in y<sup>e</sup> Eastham and the north  
meadow on the southern side of the main crook of  
river being y<sup>e</sup> first lot in sd meadow as it was laid out by  
the men appointed by the Town to divide the same was  
laid out in y<sup>e</sup> year 1707 and this year is approved of by the  
men appointed to have y<sup>e</sup> same laid out in y<sup>e</sup> year 1707  
in the Town of Eastham and by them laid out and  
bounded (viz) beginning at the southeast corner bound  
of the meadow of John Paine from thence running southerly  
westerly twenty six pole to a stake set in the ground  
from thence it runs southeasterly fifteen pole to a stake  
on a point by the back side from thence along y<sup>e</sup> side  
of the creek fourteen pole to a stake in the middle  
of the narrow meadow: and thence to a stake in the  
middle of the narrow meadow of John Paine and from  
thence it runs westerly five pole and thence to the  
first bound specified being the corner bound of John  
Paine: Recorded at the Court in Eastham

Granted by the Town of Eastham to James Mayo  
and his heirs and assigns (viz) one thousand seven hundred  
and seven) a parcel of meadow lying and being at a place  
commonly called y<sup>e</sup> great meadow in y<sup>e</sup> Eastham and the north  
meadow on the southern side of the main crook of  
river being y<sup>e</sup> first lot in sd meadow as it was laid out by  
the men appointed by the Town to divide the same was  
laid out in y<sup>e</sup> year 1707 and this year is approved of by the  
men appointed to have y<sup>e</sup> same laid out in y<sup>e</sup> year 1707  
in the Town of Eastham and by them laid out and  
bounded (viz) beginning at a stake standing in the range of  
meadow of the north meadow which stake is the corner bound  
of the meadow of John Paine which stake is the corner bound  
of the meadow of John Paine and from thence it runs  
southeasterly twenty by pole to a stake on the main crook  
thence southerly fifteen pole to a stake on a point on the  
northerly side of the meadow from thence northerly thirty five pole  
to a stake in the middle of the narrow meadow and a stake set in  
by the side of the narrow meadow and thence westerly  
eighteen pole by the range of meadow to the first bound  
specified  
Recorded at the Court in John Paine Town Clerk



called John Deary for the same with the  
 near the Cedar Swamp being the road way from  
 from house to the head of Great Neck Road  
 to a swamp by the right side of the road  
 of the swamp by the right side of the road  
 northern to a white oak tree and from  
 thence running westerly to a pine tree and a  
 oak tree and from thence southerly to  
 a white oak tree marked with the end of  
 the swamp and a Maple tree or here of year  
 around this eight of January: 1680;

... by the town and laid out to  
 ... of ... and Samuel Young to the  
 to a parcel of meadow lying and being in Eastham  
 none the least most part toward Potomac of that part  
 of meadows by way ground commonly called Poeh's flats being  
 twenty first lot as it was laid out in the division of  
 common meadows in Eastham this meadow parcel  
 found is approved by the major part of the men  
 to have meadows etc. by the name of ...  
 ... of ... and by ...  
 (Wit) South ... by the twenty ...  
 the lot of Joseph Higgins and ...  
 nor bound next to the beach of the twentieth lot it  
 northwesterly by the beach sixty pole to a stake by the  
 from thence it runs northwesterly forty four pole to another  
 from thence it runs westerly sixty pole to the corner  
 bound of the twentieth lot and also takes in all the north  
 of meadow that lies up in the beach at the southeast end  
 this lot Rowed at the John Paine Town Clerk

... by the town and laid out to  
 ... a piece of a swamp called  
 ... swamp with a flux of upland  
 ... the side of the swamp bounded  
 ... at the northeast corner  
 ... a stone about two rods from  
 the swamp side for running southerly to the  
 corner of the swamp bearing the stone to  
 of upland to a stone at the side of the hill  
 ... from thence westerly along  
 ... a piece of upland to another  
 stone of the swamp side and for thence the  
 swamp northward it meet with Daniel ...  
 ... March 17<sup>th</sup> 1682

The meadow that parcel of meadow laid out for the  
 second lot near the beach point at poeh's flats out of which  
 Higgins hath his half share is bounded as followeth  
 westerly by the twenty first lot which is the lot of Nathaniel  
 and Samuel Young and beginning at the corner bound  
 the beach of the twenty first lot it runs northwesterly by the  
 twenty pole to a stake from thence northwesterly thirty two pole  
 another stake from thence southerly eighty pole to the  
 of the twenty first lot and thence it takes off to make Eliza Higgins  
 half share two pole at the lower end and two pole and  
 along the beach so that there remains common seven pole  
 the beach and eight pole at the lower end Rowed at the



Found to Samuel Howard a parcel of ground  
containing several acres and was a little lying at the  
river pond and bounded a good piece of ground  
the north of the pond. So running by along by the pond  
for some row did and always provided a highway  
left by the pond side and joining to the highway  
the land is now lawfully granted to the said  
dated the 10 January 1667

The two parts of the one that formerly was  
Hingham lying at the place commonly called by the  
Indians Colobolishet at the end of the  
meadow on the north side of South Lake is granted  
to Samuel Howard with all the regular  
rights and liberties belonging to lands and to hold  
to him and his heirs for ever the 10<sup>th</sup> of  
1667

Grant to Samuel Howard a parcel of ground  
containing several acres lying on the north  
side of the river and bounded on the north  
side by the pond and on the south side  
by the South Lake from a certain tree at the  
end of the pond to a point lying eastward

Taken At

To all people to whom these presents shall come  
know that of Samuel Howard of the town in the government  
of New Plymouth in New England in America  
for and in consideration of the sum of forty two pounds  
in money in gold and silver money of New England to  
the said Samuel Howard in hand paid at and before the  
of these presents by William Brown of the town of  
said man whereof and wherewith to the said Samuel Howard  
attorney in law himself hath satisfied and paid and the  
and of every part and parcel thereof from himself to the  
said man and assignee and one of them both judge and  
result and the said man and assignee  
the said man and assignee have and shall have  
full and perfect right and confirmed and do these presents  
to the said man and assignee  
alias or except and confirmed unto the said William Brown  
and to his heirs and assignee for ever and during now  
and hereafter being at the said town called the said town in the  
Town of Hingham aforesaid and all my lands both upland and  
in down that I bought of the said man and assignee  
parcel of upland lying to the south side  
Northwest side of the South pond and about the same an acre  
meadow called to the said man and assignee  
the said man and assignee have and shall have  
full and perfect right and confirmed and do these presents  
to the said man and assignee  
and also one dwelling house and ten acres of upland



Bound to Topham Cooks...  
...at a white oak tree marked a forked tree...  
...this land is adjoining to the...  
...belonging to him and his heirs...  
...for ever...

Drawn to Topham Cooks...  
...at a place commonly called Church...  
...running by and so running northerly...  
...and from thence downward to the...  
...and the meadow...  
...for ever...

Survey of...  
...at the head of the...  
...and so running northerly...  
...around this meadow...  
...John Freeman...  
...Cooks and John Freeman...  
...the meadow to a point of...  
...the head of the...  
...and so running...  
...John Freeman...  
...for ever...  
January this 23<sup>th</sup> 1666

at a place commonly...  
...at a white oak tree...  
...running by and so running...  
...and from thence downward...  
...and the meadow...  
...for ever...

Water

Granted by the town to Jonathan Higgins  
 five acres of land be it more or less lying at  
 Goats on a neck of land by the side of the Cove  
 that runs up to Lieutenant Rogers's on the North  
 shore side of the Cove bounded viz: all the western  
 end a young bluish oak tree marked on four sides  
 ranging to the water side: all the northern north  
 corner up in the woods a white oak tree marked  
 the westernmost corner a great white oak tree  
 marked on four sides and led to a white oak  
 marked on two sides from thence ranging to  
 the Cove side: granted to him his heirs & as  
 - as an administration and assignees to have and to hold  
 for ever: recorded this: eight of September: 1677

Granted by the town of Gallopam to  
 Jonathan Higgins ten: a piece of land rich  
 the head of the town Cove at the waste of  
 end of his son Jonathan Higgins his land on  
 the north side of a cedar swamp come it is  
 a couple of by the major part of the men ap  
 pointed by said town to have a creative use in  
 disposal of land within the same and by them  
 laid out and bounded: viz) beginning at a white  
 oak tree marked nigh the northwest corner of  
 Jonathan Higgins June his land and from thence  
 easterly to said Higgins his land: and againe  
 from said tree westerly fourteen pole to a  
 rock marked E H and from thence southerly  
 twenty eight pole to a stone marked E H set  
 at the bottome of a red oak tree nigh the ce  
 - der swamp and so along easterly by the cove  
 swamp to the bounds of the afore said Jonathan  
 Higgins June his land: and so along by the bounds  
 of said land northerly to the bounds first menti  
 - oned containing three acres be it more or less  
 granted to him the said Jonathan Higgins his  
 heirs or assigns for ever: april: 22: 1700  
 attest: Tho: Paine Town Clerk

X X  
 Granted by the Town of Gallopam at a Town meeting  
 on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 to Jonathan Higgins  
 son to him his heirs executors Administrators or Assignees to  
 have and to hold for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in  
 Gallopam a pecky low flats between pecky Island and sea side  
 it being the twenty eighth lot as they were laid out in the di  
 - vision of the common meadows in Gallopam this present year and  
 this grant is approved of by the major part of the men ap  
 - pointed to have a creative vote in disposing of land within the  
 - town ship of Gallopam and by them laid out and bounded (viz)  
 on the western side by the bounds of the twenty seventh lot and  
 from the ~~western~~ corner bound of the twenty seventh lot it runs  
 easterly eleven pole to a stake from thence it runs northerly 9  
 - to four pole to a stake from thence it runs westerly eleven pole  
 to the corner bound of the twenty seventh lot  
 Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

... grant was to ...  
... running from ...

... at the head and ... running ... along the ...

The above said upland <sup>is</sup> bounded with a small white oak tree along the Snow and  
him near the banks of a running brook to east west to  
the stump of a tree marked from where running along the  
side of the high way to a white oak tree marked above the  
grove and from there running east to a white oak tree  
marked with the salt of the Rabbit Grove.

The high way running along the head of North Pond  
of Jonathan Higginson contains a white oak  
marked on the east side and on the east side a red  
oak at the top end in the middle and running down  
to a white oak tree marked and so along the waterside to the  
Bass Pond, Rivers mouth; the southern side of the brook  
running along the waterside being up to the place marked with the white oak tree marked above the grove and marked with the salt of the Rabbit Grove is the four new lines of the grant of the 16th of August 1677

Granted to Ephraim Joane a small parcel of  
meadow lying at the head of great blackfish river  
Containing halfe an acre more or less: bounded  
lying about Joshua Briggs an official Cook up to  
the upland at the head of the meadow: the  
6th day of August: 1677

Granted by the town to Jonathan Higginson, a  
parcel of good ground adjoining to Lane's  
land containing two acres more or less bounded  
at the North end by two rocks at the  
North end by a glamb upon the bank and  
by a little cricket running in breadth to a cricket  
it now runs about ten or eleven yals in breadth  
at the west place: granted to him the said  
Higginson his heirs executors administrators and  
assignes to have and to hold for him: August: 2  
1677

11  
1677

A parcell of 11th acre formerly granted  
 to William Morris Junior and now laid  
 out at Little Wymgate containing four  
 acres more or less: viz. being Col. Daniel  
 Cole's share of his bound in the land of  
 upland in the Medow bounded at the upper  
 end from Daniel Cole's bound over to the  
 front a pine tree marked and for a longer  
 the plan side being to the west under  
 ground where the river runs west to  
 the plan first at the end of the plan;  
 and between Daniel Cole and his to run  
 to the main river by the range of two staks  
 or pine knots a little distant the one from  
 the other the one in the margin the other at  
 the side of the upland at the point of  
 upland against the plan which are the  
 bounds between them: August the 16<sup>th</sup> 1683

granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town Meeting on the  
 twenty sixth day of July 1703 To Thomas Mulford Senior and  
 John Mulford in equal right and propriety to have and to  
 hold to them their heirs and assigns forever approval of medow  
 lying and being in the town of Eastham at a place called the great meadow  
 near the mouth of the river on the west side and  
 it is approved of by two Major part of the men appointed to  
 have negative vote in disposing of land within the Town of  
 by them laid out, one bound or viz: beginning at a stake in  
 the range of mulford's and is pine knots the one from the  
 other eastwardly twenty six pole to a stake by the main creek  
 from there running northwesterly up the creek ten pole to a stake  
 from there northwesterly twenty pole to another stake and  
 from there west-southwesterly eighteen pole to the first bound speci-  
 fied  
 Record by John Daine Town Clerk

granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town Meeting on  
 the twenty sixth day of July 1703 To John Mulford of the  
 Eastham to have and to hold to him his heirs and assigns for  
 ever approval of medow lying and being in the town of Eastham at a  
 place called the great meadow it being the sixteenth lot 20<sup>th</sup> ac-  
 res and the grant is approved by the major part of the men  
 appointed to have negative vote in disposing of land within the  
 Town and by them laid out  
 beginning at a stake in the range of the  
 southwardly 20 pole to a stake in the range of the main creek  
 at a bound of a meadow of Thomas Mulford's land which was  
 formerly small and from a pine knot it runs southwesterly  
 thirty five pole by the range of the seventeenth lot to another  
 stake then it runs easterly fifteen pole to another stake &  
 then it runs northwesterly seven pole to a stake  
 then it runs northwesterly seven pole to a stake that stands in  
 Thomas Mulford's range and  
 from there westwardly along by the range twenty pole to the  
 first bound specified  
 Record by John Daine Town Clerk

Deed of land granted to M<sup>r</sup> William Bradlow  
of a wide lot containing five acres more or less bounded  
in which the line marked about the top hill next the town man. to  
a line marked at the source of Nicholas Snows Meadow & so  
run no to a tree by John Smalys Meadow, so running by  
meadow & the high way to the corner of Stenon Woods back to  
thirty six foot being left for a high way & so upon a straight  
line to the first bound specified with a curtil of meadow  
containing no more or less bounded by Nicholas  
Snows meadow & John Smalys Meadow being at the meadow corner  
the creek & the bounds returned 24<sup>th</sup> 1639

Deed of land granted to M<sup>r</sup> William Bradlow  
of a great lot containing more or less lying in  
the open field one again commonly called the bare field  
beginning at the northern end <sup>whithers</sup> where the  
ramping southerly to an oak tree marked standing by some  
oak trees by the Swayme side from hence westerly to a tree  
marked from hence to a little lot been marked by a little marsh  
from thence southerly to a pine tree marked standing about the  
middle of the marsh ground being bounded round with  
Cane April 16<sup>th</sup>

Deed of land granted to M<sup>r</sup> William Bradlow  
lying at the north end of the great meadow next  
Smalys containing two acres more or less bounded by the  
meadow John ... Richard Sigon  
across to a pine tree marked upon the ground April 30<sup>th</sup>

Deed of land granted to M<sup>r</sup> William Bradlow  
lying at the north end of the hearing pond brook containing two  
acres more or less bounded by the ...  
& Nicholas Snows the other bound of the estate now there  
April 30<sup>th</sup>

Deed of land granted to M<sup>r</sup> William Bradlow  
lying at the east of the harbor mouth containing two  
acres more or less bounded by the ...  
running to the west of the ... & so running up  
a little ... to the head of the creek April 30<sup>th</sup>

Deed of land granted to M<sup>r</sup> William Bradlow  
lying at the ... containing two  
acres more or less bounded by the ...  
running to the west of the ... & so running up  
a little ... to the head of the creek April 30<sup>th</sup>

Deed of land granted to M<sup>r</sup> William Bradlow  
containing two acres more or less bounded by the  
on the west side of a hollow ...  
in the meadow by the creek ...

all to whom it shall come  
greeting

Know ye that D<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Thomas Printer of  
the Court in the jurisdiction of New Plymouth  
in New England for divers considerations  
these thereto moving have given and granted  
and by these presents do freely and absolutely  
give unto my com<sup>r</sup> Samuel Freedman and  
Henny his wife the house and land the said  
Samuel Freedman now dwelleth in and upon the  
right of Josiah Cook of Eastham Senior with  
all and singular the appurtenances thereto belonging  
in the town of Eastham and in the County of  
Essex and in the Province of New England  
unto the said Samuel Freedman and Henny his wife to have  
and to hold to them and their heirs  
and assigns forever: Only reserving to me my  
heirs executors administrators or assigns the  
right and right of all tenements through the said land  
the my house to the water side in the said town  
of Eastham at the house of the said Samuel Freedman  
that I do allow a free passage through the  
said house and at all times a way of thirty  
four feet wide over a straight line from  
the house of the said Samuel Freedman to  
the road to the common highway that goeth  
from the house of Samuel Freedman following  
and maintaining from house to house a sufficient  
way over the north side of the said way from  
the house of the said Samuel Freedman to the  
said highway is about  
the breadth and width of all the above  
said way or ways and that I do give unto my  
said com<sup>r</sup> Samuel Freedman and Henny his wife  
the right of all tenements

Witness my hand  
at the Court  
the 10th day of October  
1664

Thomas  
Josiah Cook  
Samuel Freedman  
Henny his wife



The Towne of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Princes with  
and lott of the said. Quete within the said. Towne  
Sale to make the said. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Princes with all and  
single the appurtenances thereto belonging to have and  
to hold to him and his heirs forever and his heirs  
being or getting is bounden as followeth one the northern  
Side with the towne brooke; and the western Side with  
the roman highway running from the said brooke to  
Astone was marked by a Swame to the northwest of the manor  
house; and from the said Stone downe to the Court  
the Southernly bounden & bounden one the Easterly Side with  
the Court ranging along to the mouth of the forementioned  
towne brooke; all the lands of both these houses being lying  
within these limits is of the value twenty one acres more or  
of meadow to acres and a halfe more or lesse. so that  
and granted to the said M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Princes, with all and  
single the appurtenances thereto belonging to have and  
to hold to him and his heirs forever. In witness whereof  
a signet & date. April 19 1539

A parcel of upland Granted to M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Princes lying  
upon the hill commonly called Longth. containing thirty acres  
more or lesse bounded by two marked trees between the  
Court at the head of the mill pond and soe to take on a  
north and south side at the mouth of the mill pond  
1539

A parcel of upland Granted to M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Princes upon the  
containing ten acres more or lesse with the parcel of marsh  
adjoining containing two acres and a halfe more or lesse and  
wast land lying up on the marches and bounded by  
a tree marked near the corner of the marsh; next the finding  
to a tree marked near the corner of a Swame and soe bounded  
the trees are now marked soe running to the corner of M<sup>r</sup> John  
Dones house from thence to the Court bounded to a tree  
and M<sup>r</sup> Dones. April 19 1539

A parcel of upland Granted to M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Princes lying  
containing six acres more or lesse bounded by  
a tree marked within the garden of the house with the corner of  
soe running to a tree marked near the dry Swame. From thence  
the head of the dry Swame. then bounded from thence to a tree  
marked against the land from thence to a tree marked  
Spring against the wall. Barges. with an  
1539

A parcel of miller Granted to M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Princes lying at  
containing two acres more or lesse bounded by  
from the west north east and soe round the pool downe  
to a tree marked within a white wood tree marked near a stake  
Edward Barges and him. April 19 1539

Taken of

a parcel of upland granted to Nathaniel Mayo on the forepart side of his house containing two acres and a half bounded viz: a small red oak tree marked at the North west Corner near the high way and for running to a stake near the Indian bounds and for from that to another stake and for from thence to a great red oak tree marked April the first: 1686.

Granted by the Town to Nathaniel Mayo Liberty to exercising his three acre lot <sup>that</sup> formerly granted to his mother in the time of her widowhood. for so much land lying betwixt that lot and his other land where he now liveth (and it is allowed by the major part of the men chosen by the Town of Eastham to have a negative vote in disposing of land within the same) but by them (with him) to change. but whereof the three acre afore-  
being exactly measured from bound to bound is found to be four acres and eight square pole in all whereof there is now laid out to him about the same quantity adjoining to his other land where he now liveth and bounded beginning at a red oak tree marked which is the corner bound of the land where his dwelling house now stands: and from thence running nearest north west four and twenty pole to a Stone marked N M and from thence nearest North East one and twenty pole to a Stone marked N M by a small white oak tree and from thence nearest South East twenty four pole to the range of the land betwixt the land of Thomas Mayo and the land of y<sup>e</sup> Nathaniel Mayo and from thence nearest South West along by the range of y<sup>e</sup> Nathaniel Mayors land five and twenty pole to y<sup>e</sup> same first mentioned Containing four acres and about eight square pole more or less: Recorded April 27: 1700.

J. Tho: Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham to Nathaniel Mayo Sen: to him his heirs and assigns for ever: a parcel of trees that grow on the westerly side of his <sup>home</sup> bounded viz: beginning at a stone marked N M at the westerly Corner of the land which he had of the Town for his three acre lot: and from thence running to the Cartway that goeth toward his house and so along by that way eight pole to a red oak tree marked on land <sup>his</sup> and from thence sixteen pole to a white oak tree marked on four feet and from thence easterly by a row of marked trees to his other land: Recorded April: 27: 1700

J. Tho: Paine Town Clerk

A parcel of meadow granted to M<sup>r</sup> Thomas / Prince lying on  
the South side of the boat meadow containing four acres more  
or less with a parcel of land lying up in a low meadow  
a pine tree. As the four new runs with a hole of woods on  
Swamp: April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow granted to M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Prince at the  
Common Law in the boat meadow containing two acres more  
less bounded six lying between Nicholas Snow and  
Samuel Hibbes: April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow granted to M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Prince at a  
town meeting called by the Indians *poteponecutt* containing  
two acres more or less lying in the town John Smalley and  
Cole: December 1 1655

A parcel of upland granted to M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Prince at a place  
commonly called *Little Calving*

A parcel of meadow or marsh ground granted  
to M<sup>r</sup> John Freeman junior containing two  
acres more or less lying at Little Calving  
viz: lying below the main point at the  
river and view Joseph Harding in the  
meadow on the other side Blackfish river and  
containing all the meadow below this boundary  
above the Don both sides the point of upland  
the river until it come to each point forth  
the page  
April 12<sup>th</sup> 1653

Granted by the town of Eastham to Eliza Higgins a parcel of  
upland being about half an acre more or less and it is approved by the  
major part of the men appointed to have anogative vote in disposing  
of land within the town 30 parcel of upland lyeth at the South end  
of the town with a pond in it which is the pond of the  
Higgins in the eastern and it by 13 negative men laid out and bounded  
(viz) beginning at a great white oak was marked now in Swamp  
it runs Southwesterly six pole to a small white oak marked  
northwesterly fourteen pole to another small white oak marked  
northwesterly six pole to a little black white oak marked and from the  
Southwesterly fourteen pole to the first bound specified  
Recorded of John Paine Town Clerk May the 2<sup>nd</sup> 1654

Granted by the town of Eastham at a town meeting on the twenty  
sixth day of July 1655 to Eliza Higgins to her self her heirs  
administrators and assigns and to her for ever a parcel of  
land more or less lying in Eastham on rocky flats or low ground  
near the harbor it being half an acre  
or there about the twenty second lot and it is approved by the  
major part of the men appointed to have anogative vote in disposing  
of land within the town and it is approved by the major part of the  
men appointed to have anogative vote in disposing of land within the  
town and it is approved by the major part of the men appointed to  
beginning at the Southwesterly bound of the twenty second lot  
westerly ten pole to a black from thence Southwesterly fourteen pole to a  
black to the beach and from thence northwesterly along by the  
pond and an half to the Southwesterly bound of the twenty second lot

Recorded of John Paine Town Clerk

E. Paine



Aparrall of upland Granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Freeman. in a  
house hold containing four acres and a half or it more or  
with an Addition bounded as the four new Stands April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

Aparrall of upland Granted to Raph Smith for a house hold  
containing three acres and a half more or less now lawfully  
used by M<sup>r</sup> John Freeman and bounded as the four new Stands  
April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

Aparrall of upland Granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Freeman lying at  
great nam label containing thirty acres more or less lying  
against part of his meadow and bounded by the water and  
in the end in the Garden field between Nathaniel Mayo & him  
April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

Granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Freeman all the waste land lying at  
great nam label from the Southeast Corner of his bounds  
to the head of the creek that comes up through Charles Stockmose  
Meadow in field Grabet and to the pasture in the little  
Grabet and to the head of the creek in Robert's meadow  
meadow bounding out all the block and to a low a sufficient  
partable way for horse and cartes from the head of the  
in the & the timber to be here for any man to make use of  
to the the meadow that land any lying with in his tract  
of land April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

Aparrall of upland granted to Raph Smith  
containing two acres bounded to Raph Smith  
from the South East corner of the land  
of the meadow and to the head of the creek  
now lawfully used by the said Raph Smith  
and his heirs forever and to the meadow  
of the meadow and to the head of the creek  
of the meadow and to the head of the creek  
of the meadow and to the head of the creek

Aparrall of Meadow Granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Freeman lying  
at great nam label containing four acres more or less bound  
ed from Daniel Colles to Nathaniel Mayo and as the four  
new Stands allowed April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

Aparrall of meadow Granted to Richard Lumbard at Little  
Grabet containing two acres more or less from William  
Swings to the Spring now lawfully used by M<sup>r</sup> John  
Freeman. April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

Aparrall of Meadow Granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Freeman lying  
at the harbor next to Charles Hopkins containing two acres more or  
less: Soe running Downe to the maine creek April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

Aparrall of Meadow Granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Freeman at Blagell  
containing three quarters of an acre more or less lying next to  
Raph Smith bounded by Stakes. April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

Aparrall of Meadow Granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Freeman in the north  
of the meadow called Blinfbate meadow containing three quarters  
of an acre more or less bounded by a private marsh and  
to the meadow and soe to Robert Wierles bounds against the  
meadow and soe to a stake in the marsh by a little bank  
of soil April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659



granted a certain quantity to Josiah Cooke, one the north  
great meadow being part of his great lot the other remaining due  
to the great one, on the lot of Thomas Sygnes and the lot of William  
Dunlop Juner and the lot of Mr John Mayo, w<sup>ch</sup> he gave  
Thomas Sygnes, William Dunlop & John Mayo sold and exchange  
into the said Josiah Cooke, w<sup>ch</sup> he and Singuler the appurtenances  
ther unto belonging to have and to hold to him and his heirs forever  
all these lots being to gather is bound as follows, from a lake  
and a brook also being marked against John Young's head by the  
high way, & so running northerly to the top of the first new stand  
enclosed there by a sufficient high way of the Slap from thence up  
to the mouth of the said brook being marked, so running southerly  
along by the said lake to a high way on the west side of a Swampy Side  
from thence to a little pond, & so running along to the hills w<sup>ch</sup> would  
be for others commonly called the hills, the water here being  
marked, hold all the lands in between these courses being  
with these bounds in the said water, & the said pond, & the  
and granted to Josiah Cooke, with all and Singuler the appurtenances  
ther unto belonging to him & his heirs forever. Done in presence of  
a Signes for, due to have & to hold. April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of Meadow of Josiah Cooke, being a piece  
called Churches meadow, being in the  
being bounded as follows, all the said meadow being  
and so on both sides the brook, & so straked out  
head marked between John Young and him this meadow  
& granted to the said Josiah Cooke to have and to hold to him  
as his own & his heirs forever. Done in presence of a  
Signes for, due to have & to hold. April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of Meadow lying on the Southerly Side of the  
great meadow, & being to Josiah Cooke containing three  
mores or less is bounded next to Nicholas Snow as the  
said meadows, and the other side by the said  
Lake, and so on by the water to the said  
meadow, the water being marked, & the  
meadow to have and to hold to the said Josiah Cooke  
as his own & his heirs forever. Done in presence of a  
Signes for, due to have & to hold. April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of wast marsh ground lying on the northerly Side of the great  
meadow, next to the orchard between John Smally atre and his  
other meadows containing about an acre and a halfe more or less  
granted to the said Josiah Cooke to have and to hold to him his heirs  
& Executors Administrators or assigns for ever. July 16<sup>th</sup> 1662

A parcel of Meadow containing one acre more or less, being  
at great Mansfield next to the said meadow on the southerly  
Side, being lying adjoining to Stephen Adams two acres  
& sought bargain for and sold to Josiah Cooke to him his  
heirs Executors Administrators or assigns to the said  
lady, & the said Mr Adams and the said Josiah Cooke  
witnessed. February 17<sup>th</sup> 1662

A parcel of meadow bounded to Josiah Cooke containing  
two acres more or less, being at Mansfield, & being  
of the interior at the north end of the meadow from the  
of the said brook, & running to the said meadow, & the  
meadow to have and to hold to the said Josiah Cooke  
as his own & his heirs forever. Done in presence of a  
Signes for, due to have & to hold. March 16<sup>th</sup> 1665





Thomas Richard Sparrow being dead by his last will  
 and testament gave unto his loving wife Susanna  
 the halfe part of his dwelling house and all the parts of grounds  
 that dependeth upon it which contained about four acres of upland  
 it lying in the Town of Eastham in the County of Middlesex  
 and in consideration that Jonathan Sparrow had with the  
 consent of my brother John this my father's house and lands  
 the content of my mother in law Thomas Sparrow's last will  
 to pay for my father's debts.

This obligation fully paid by Jonathan Sparrow  
 and his heirs in such manner that my mother  
 shall have and possess this dwelling house and the Dutch  
 at port of New York that without any molestation from any  
 other what so ever that I do hereby give and sell  
 this dwelling house to be her own private  
 interest during her life and also that my mother  
 Sparrow shall have four acres of my upland  
 & Thomas Roberts where my mother shall live all at  
 by the corner of my lands to be and improve for her  
 life as she shall think best during her life and my  
 provided that it may not be a convenient high way to  
 my house as also I do hereby promise that my mother  
 shall have a convenient high way to the house and lands  
 & Jonathan Sparrow do by this my will give and sell  
 my wife my heirs executors and assigns the content  
 of this obligation that is to say that my mother  
 shall have the above said dwelling house and the Dutch  
 in and four acres of upland in the County of Middlesex  
 house and lands that my father by his will bequeathed to her  
 during her life.

Witness my hand in the County of Middlesex  
 Mother and Sister & Brethren in the year of  
 the third of Charles the first  
 Day of February 1663  
 Jonathan Sparrow  
 Richard Sparrow

To all people to whom these presents shall come  
 know be that I Susanna Snow late wife to  
 Joseph Rogers deceased with the consent of my  
 husband Thomas Snow of Eastham in the jurisdiction  
 of New Plymouth in New England for several  
 years past me there unto Matting have fully and  
 discharged up my right and title into the hands of the  
 housing and lands that was my husband's  
 said Matting which was either given him or  
 Rogers or by the town and no other  
 brother Thomas Rogers brother to the  
 Joseph Rogers: and do by these presents for  
 disclaim any right title or claim or  
 for the said Matting given by my self or  
 me in witness hereof I have set to my hand  
 given my seal this 5<sup>th</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1671

Witness  
 William Morice  
 Caleb Lumboart  
 Susanna Snow  
 the said Matting of  
 Susanna

... ad ... to Thomas ...  
... of land on the north side of the  
great ... adjoining to his other land which  
he bought of Josiah Cooke containing eight  
acres more or less bounded by ...  
... side of the swamp which joins to the  
... land from the north by ... into the  
woods: 40: poles to a white oak marked  
from home westward, about: 36: poles to a pine  
tree marked from home southward, to the  
range of his other land to a white oak tree  
marked: May the: 23<sup>th</sup>: 1678

... to Thomas ...  
... how ... for ...  
... of exchange with the ...  
... to his other land lying on the ...  
... of his other land containing five acres ...  
... of which the ...  
... of his other land at that end next to the  
... for that the bounds of his land at the ...  
... to the point and on the south east side is  
... the northern corner a small ...  
... near a little ... to the ...  
... for running ... about 40 poles  
... marked ... from ...  
... marked ... and from  
... ranging southward to another  
... on the side of a hill marked  
... eastward of his New Dwelling  
... ranging ...  
... side of a hill marked ...  
... corner ...  
... 1679

... by the town and laid out to  
... a square piece of land at ...  
... adjoining to his other  
land at the stage ... containing one acre  
... bounded by three ... or  
... marked with ... and goes to run to  
... land August the: 23<sup>rd</sup>:  
1681

Granted to Samuel Cole an addition of land adjoining  
to his other land which he has of his father at  
North by the town: viz: an acre in a quarter be-  
it more or less lying on the Northerly side of his  
land: bounded from his Northmost bound mark  
to a stump marked and from thence to a red oak  
tree marked at the northmost end of his land  
and from thence to a red oak tree by the swamp and  
from those two marked trees on a straight line to  
his old range to him his heirs & grantees and  
administrators to have and to hold for ever  
witness this: 30<sup>th</sup> of August: 1677

and laide out to  
Samuel Cole the ~~land~~ eight acres of  
upland lying by the town and between  
Samuel Cunnely and Titus Wyman lying  
along the cart way bounding at a glough  
a red oak tree marked and running  
westward along the cart way side towards  
Titus Wyman: 40 poles to a white oak tree  
marked from thence running Northward 28  
poles to a red oak tree marked and from  
running Eastward: 40 poles to a white oak  
tree marked and from running Southward  
40 poles to the first bound mark is  
about 40  
witness this: 9<sup>th</sup> of April: 1692

At a town meeting June 22: 1666 Granted  
to Joseph Davis a great parcel of upland lying  
near his dwelling house near the town center  
about three acres: and it is approved of by the  
major parte of the men assistants by the town to  
have a negative vote in the disposing of land  
by them laid out on the Southward side of the town  
near where his house now stands and it is granted  
to him beginning at the southmost corner of the  
westerly way a white oak tree marked on four  
sides and from thence Northward to a small  
oak tree marked and from thence Northward  
to a red oak tree marked near the cart way  
and from thence running Eastward to a red oak  
tree marked and from thence Eastward to a  
marked p. sign the cart way and from the  
Southward to a rock marked p. and from the  
rock running Westward over the swamp line  
to the first bound mark which is a white oak  
tree about 40 poles: all which is  
more full forty foot for a sign was laid out  
this land and said pines other bounds  
witness this: 15<sup>th</sup> of July: 1666: The Same Town  
Clerk

Ordered by the Towne for Steven Hoyle  
two acres of Marsh ground water in light or in  
further for a great blackish river below  
the mill on the right side out of the  
at John Doones house being two acres & 4  
in the north a ditch was out from the  
which it is to be used for the mill  
and set down was to a point of good  
piece of marsh and a flat in the middle  
of the river March 16. 1687

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwriting]*

Ordered by the Towne for Steven Hoyle  
two acres of Marsh ground water in light or in  
further for a great blackish river below  
the mill on the right side out of the  
at John Doones house being two acres & 4  
in the north a ditch was out from the  
which it is to be used for the mill  
and set down was to a point of good  
piece of marsh and a flat in the middle  
of the river March 16. 1687

Ordered by the Towne for Steven Hoyle  
two acres of Marsh ground water in light or in  
further for a great blackish river below  
the mill on the right side out of the  
at John Doones house being two acres & 4  
in the north a ditch was out from the  
which it is to be used for the mill  
and set down was to a point of good  
piece of marsh and a flat in the middle  
of the river March 16. 1687

An agreement made this 17<sup>th</sup> of June 1605 between Richard Sears  
of Warrmouth and John Dillingham about an exchange of meadows  
lying about towne woods and Stony Brooks. Witness  
that Richard Sears doth fully and really accept of all the Right  
that John King and John Dillingham hath in all the meadow commonly  
called the Brooks in full satisfaction for all the Right that Richard  
Sears hath in that meadow lying and being against the William  
Bradford two lots sold unto the said Richard Sears further he doth  
John Dillingham is to have all the Right that the said Sears hath in the  
second division of broken meadow in consideration of the above said  
promises

Further the said Richard Sears hath sold for himselfe his heirs  
and assigns unto John Dillingham his heirs and assigns all the land  
lying and being below the path commonly knowne the path from  
the mill with all the dead timber about the path for ever.

In consideration hereof the said John Dillingham is to pay to the said  
Richard Sears forty Shillings the one halfe to be paid at next harvest in  
the other halfe the harvest following in 1606 this pay to be paid the one  
halfe in wheate the other halfe in Indian.

It is further agreed between Richard Sears and John Dillingham for his  
part that John Dillingham shall have halfe the grasse that groweth  
in the woods and that Richard Sears shall have halfe the Crick Bluffe  
that groweth upon two places now disposed by Richard Sears to John  
Dillingham

Witness our hands this 17<sup>th</sup> of June 1605  
Richard Sears  
John Dillingham

Apparrell of upland granted to Samuel Knowle  
to be continued from the house of the  
being on the western side of the road of the  
fourth land between the highway and the  
boundary viz: at the end of the highway  
cut the mark from the highway  
in the sign way side to a white post  
from thence to another white post  
in the sign way side from thence to  
a stone from thence down to the  
side to a line to the highway  
that the said Samuel Knowle is to  
maintain for himselfe and his  
heirs along by the highway  
to give over along a certain  
the said Samuel Knowle to the  
the house to have and to hold for  
the fourth child of March 1605

from the red oak tree marked at the  
margin above mentioned is to be understood  
run upon a straight line over the  
meadow to the said Samuel Knowle  
next to the meadow

8  
Granted by the town and lide out to Joseph  
Know a parcel of land containing twenty aces  
more or less lying on the farther side of the  
great pond betwene William Mayo and Thomas  
Hills bounded: viz: at the Southward, and a yme  
tree marked near the pond side running to the  
pond and from thence southerly about: 24: poles  
to a white oak tree marked from thence North-  
wardly: 30: poles to a white oak tree from thence  
Northwardly: 20: poles another white oak tree marked  
from thence westwardly: 52: poles to a red oak tree  
marked from thence Southwardly, downe to the  
pond side a yme tree marked: a high way  
left downe to the pond betwene him and Thomas  
Hills as the trees are marked: May: the: 28<sup>th</sup> in  
the year: 1678

The bounds of a parcel of land of Joseph Young  
at North where he now dwells, with  
with the town, from his bounds that is betwene  
Jonathan Sparrow and fit Young is for to be  
it from the above said bounds betwene nine or  
ten poles Northwardly, in the range betwene  
Jonathan Sparrow and fit Young to a stone  
marked: IY and yet running eastwardly  
to a rock by the side of a hole marked: IY and  
from thence Eastwardly 15 poles to a rock a  
white above the ground marked: IY and from  
thence Northwardly to a rock marked: IY and  
yet running Northwardly to another rock marked  
IY and yet from thence to his ancient bound-  
mark: IY: March the Eleventh: 1693

A parcel of land set out to Joseph Young  
near his other land for to sell an hould  
up in containing about half a quarter of an  
acre marked at right angles by stones  
marked: IY: and an other small parcel  
of land set out to the fit Young on  
the Easterly side of the valley opposite  
against the aforesaid land containing about  
half an acre set out by four rocks  
and stones marked: IY: March  
1693

Granted to John Yates lying upon  
 at a place commonly called Smiths meadow containing twenty acres  
 more or less bounded by a line that marked at the South west  
 corner at the head of a Salt Coal; See running to a tree marked on the  
 top of a hill at the northwest corner; id from thence by a great  
 rock to the bank; id & See bounded round by the bank side April 24<sup>th</sup> 1659

Granted to John Yates lying upon the South  
 side of rock harbor above Giles Hopkins containing three acres  
 more or less April 24<sup>th</sup> 1659 -

Granted to John Yates lying upon  
 Billinggate meadow containing one acre lying next to John  
 Freeman & bounded by stakes: April 24<sup>th</sup> 1659

Granted by the Towne to John Cole son  
 of John Cole lying upon a spot of ground upon the  
 edge of a rock upon a point against the harbor  
 as it now run out into the sea containing  
 all the Common Land lying between a part of  
 off land which was formerly a waste  
 found to Mart Snow as a part of  
 land which was formerly granted to  
 by the Towne lying upon the  
 side of a rock over against the  
 26

Granted by the Towne of Eastham at a town meeting in  
 Eastham June ye 24<sup>th</sup> 1609 to Eliza Wood of Eastham  
 to him his heirs and assigns for ever a parcel of upland  
 being in Eastham at the head of the harbor  
 is approved by the major part of the men appointed  
 to view and lay out the land within the town  
 and by them laid out and bounded (viz) at the north end  
 by a great rock which was formerly a waste  
 rods to a pin was marked and so from there southerly twenty  
 two rods to a pin was marked from thence westerly twenty rods  
 to a pin was marked and then northerly eighteen rods  
 to the former bounds containing two acres and a half more  
 or less the land is bounded as followeth

Recorded by John	Samuel Paine	} Location + me
	Samuel Mayo	
	Samuel [unclear]	





A parcel of land granted to Mr Thomas Prince containing  
three acres more or less lying at a place commonly called the woods  
Den lying on the Southern Side of the Land commonly called the  
fields bounded by a black oak marked by the Survey Side being the  
South east Corner. Soe running to the corner of Mr Thomas Prince  
of two six acres a white oak tree marked without the Swamp now  
lawfully possessed by Daniell Cooke.

April 20<sup>th</sup> 1639

A parcel of Land granted to Mr Thomas Prince containing six  
acres more or less lying at the place commonly called the woods  
Den lying on the Southern Side of the Land commonly called the  
fields bounded by a black oak marked by the Survey Side being the  
South east Corner, from a white oak tree marked without the Swamp  
running up unto a white oak tree now lawfully possessed  
by Daniell Cooke. April 20<sup>th</sup> 1639

A parcel of Land granted to Samuel Gyles containing four acres  
more or less lying on the Southern Side of the Land commonly called  
of Land of five acres more or less granted to Samuel Gyles lying  
at the end of the Bay of the Land, from a stake at the bank  
to a stake at the lower end now lawfully possessed by  
Daniell Cooke.

April 20<sup>th</sup> 1639

A parcel of Land granted to Samuel Gyles containing six acres more or  
less lying on the Southern Side of the Land commonly called the  
fields bounded with a white oak tree at the upper end & the lower end  
now lawfully possessed by Daniell Cooke. April 20<sup>th</sup> 1639

A parcel of Land granted to Mr John Dore containing four acres  
more or less bounded with a white oak tree marked at the upper end & a stake  
at the lower end now lawfully possessed by Daniell Cooke.

April 20<sup>th</sup> 1639

A parcel of Land granted to John Dore containing four acres  
more or less bounded with a white oak tree marked at the upper end  
& a walnut tree marked at the lower end now lawfully possessed by  
Daniell Cooke. April 20<sup>th</sup> 1639

A parcel of Land granted to John Dore containing four acres  
more or less bounded at the upper end with a white oak tree marked  
& a stake at the lower end now lawfully possessed by Daniell Cooke.

April 20<sup>th</sup> 1639

more granted to Samuel Gyles half an acre of more or less  
the end of the two acres of Land granted to Sam<sup>l</sup> Gyles containing  
to Mr John Dore now lawfully possessed by Daniell Cooke.

granted to Mr John Dore the quantity of an acre of more or less  
lying on the Southern Side of the Land commonly called the  
fields now lawfully possessed by Daniell Cooke.

April 20<sup>th</sup> 1639

granted to Mr John Dore one quarter of an acre of more or less  
the end of the two acres of Land granted to Sam<sup>l</sup> Gyles containing  
to Mr John Dore now lawfully possessed by Daniell Cooke.

granted to Mr John Dore the quantity of an acre of more or less  
lying on the Southern Side of the Land commonly called the  
fields now lawfully possessed by Daniell Cooke.

granted to John Fenbent <sup>apart of land</sup> lying upon y<sup>e</sup>chee containing two  
acres more or less bounded the north side by the  
course of the river now lawfully possessed by Daniell Cooke.

Granted to Daughl Cole by the name of England lying at  
Hampstead from Richard Huggins some much to running up  
to Nicholas Snow round marked being a stake at the west of  
(so running) an across bush into the woods bounded with a  
white oak tree marked to him by his own execution admiring  
or affigures To have and to hold for ever

There is here was difference between Daniel Cole and  
John Hopton about the name of some early interest  
then it is now agreed between them and settled in favor  
of John put into the government which is the way  
of interest then this agreement has reference to  
the name of some running together with goods for the  
where John Cole was living This 19<sup>th</sup> of March 1682

Whereas in the Record Daughl Cole's land lying at  
Rock Harbor there is mention of broken ground being common  
that the broken ground thereby in lands is now granted to the said  
Daniel Cole at the value of 100<sup>l</sup> as also to it more or less  
to him to have it for some supply for one of his children so  
that the widow land of John Hopton and land that by the  
said Hopton and then from the house and in the town was  
granted to Daughl Cole his heirs and assigns by the said John Hopton  
the said Hopton to his widow marked whith in at the lower end of his  
land of the said Hopton whith both also to the said Rock Harbor  
from the upland side to the River God is now the said Daughl Cole  
land this 12<sup>th</sup> of July 1685

John Hopton

A parcel of upland of Daughl Cole containing eight acres be-  
ing more or less being a part of land formerly given him by  
Mr William Collyer lying on the westerly side of Hampstead  
River being bounded by a white oak marked on the east of it  
being a white oak marked on the other side being two acres  
in length and to range north and south the said parcel having  
a parcel of land adjoining thereto toward the head of the River  
this 17<sup>th</sup> of July 1685

A parcel of the new grant of to Samuel King containing  
two or more or less lying in the southerly side of  
the said Hopton's land being bounded by a white oak  
to the south and below the said parcel from the said parcel to  
the River now lawfully granted by Daniel Cole junior  
this 19<sup>th</sup> of February 1693

A parcel of Meadow granted to Samuel King lying  
in the town of Little Billinggate in the  
parish of St Andrew at the head of the said River  
with a way leading toward the point of land  
which was the Judicial field by Justice and  
the point to a tree mark on the north side  
of the said parcel and for growth over the said  
the point of land on the south side of the  
said parcel now lawfully granted by Daniel Cole  
junior this 19<sup>th</sup> of February 1693

Granted to Daniel Cole junior ten acres of upland  
below the upper Court way which goes to the farther  
meadows at Billinggate on the southerly side of the head  
of Churcher Brooke where he shall run upon and a  
small part of land between in other land at John  
Gard Comon called John's field going to the  
mouth of the Creek which is in full title for  
ten for the said Daniel Cole to Samuel King  
upon a former condition this 24<sup>th</sup> of April 1684

Parcel of land granted to Samuel Dixie...  
containing...  
at the other end a white oak tree marked upon the point of upland  
& a stake in the water, near by the...  
between Nathaniel Mayo & him: Aprill 20<sup>th</sup>

Parcel of meadow granted to Samuel Dixie...  
containing...  
& at the other end a white oak tree marked upon the point of upland  
& a stake in the water, near by the...  
Aprill 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

Parcel of meadow granted to Samuel Dixie...  
containing two acres & a half more or less...  
& see the broken ground to the river...  
1659

Parcel of meadow granted to Samuel Dixie...  
containing half an acre more or less...  
the saying at a white oak tree marked...  
this & half acre being an addition of to his the 20 acres...  
towards the broken ground being common: Aprill 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

Parcel of meadow granted to Samuel Dixie...  
containing three acres more or less...  
at the other end a white oak tree marked...  
Aprill 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

Parcel of meadow granted to Samuel Dixie...  
containing one acre...  
marked by Daniel Cooke: Aprill 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

Parcel of meadow granted to Samuel Dixie...  
commonly called the Common Cove...  
containing one acre & a half...  
done now lawfully possessed by Samuel Daniel Cooke: Aprill 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

Parcel of meadow granted to Daniel Cooke...  
containing one acre more or less...  
by four marked fuses: Aprill 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

Parcel of meadow at Billingsgate granted to Daniel Cooke...  
containing one acre & a half more or less...  
Swallows & Sparrows...  
Dove...  
Sparrow lawfully possessed by John Smally

Parcel of meadow granted to Daniel Cooke...  
containing...  
bounds to a marked tree & a stake: Aprill 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

Parcel of meadow granted to Daniel Cooke...  
containing...  
two acres...  
narrow ground...  
the 20<sup>th</sup> of the 12<sup>th</sup> month 1659

The ten acres of land granted to Daniel Cooke...  
the bottom of the other...  
by marked fuses...  
1659

This map testifies to all persons  
 that I have allowed John Hunt to  
 be the possessor of the part town of Eastham  
 at all right and interest in the several acres  
 of arable ground at or near Smith's of John  
 Dwyer, Indian, for and in confirmation of  
 that finding Current month of the year  
 in hand made as witness my hand this 10th  
 of June 1697  
 Joseph Mearns  
 Jonathan Sparrow  
 John Hunt  
 John Hunt  
 John Hunt

This map testifies to all persons concerned  
 that I have allowed John Hunt to be  
 the possessor of the part town of Eastham  
 at all right and interest in the several acres  
 of arable ground at or near Smith's of John  
 Dwyer, Indian, for and in confirmation of  
 that finding Current month of the year  
 in hand made as witness my hand this 10th  
 of June 1697  
 Joseph Mearns  
 Jonathan Sparrow  
 John Hunt  
 John Hunt  
 John Hunt

This map testifies to all persons concerned  
 that I have allowed John Hunt to be  
 the possessor of the part town of Eastham  
 at all right and interest in the several acres  
 of arable ground at or near Smith's of John  
 Dwyer, Indian, for and in confirmation of  
 that finding Current month of the year  
 in hand made as witness my hand this 10th  
 of June 1697  
 Joseph Mearns  
 Jonathan Sparrow  
 John Hunt  
 John Hunt  
 John Hunt

for the explanation of the bounds of goodman williams  
 meadow in the boat meadow at a place commonly called  
 the corner or corner corner at the four east or west  
 corner a stake set up in the meadow and from  
 there ranging Northward, to another stake set up  
 at the Northwest corner which is the bounds of  
 goodman williams meadow then at the western end  
 of the meadow the seventh day of August: 1697;

Aprill 19<sup>th</sup> 1659  
containing four acres more or less bounded by the one side & the other by the one side of the lowe strand at one side & the other by the high way by a stone. April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

Aprill 19<sup>th</sup> 1659  
Containing four acres more or less bounded by the one side of the lowe strand at one side & the other by the high way by a stone. April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

Aprill 19<sup>th</sup> 1659  
Containing four acres more or less bounded by the one side of the lowe strand at one side & the other by the high way by a stone. April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

Aprill 19<sup>th</sup> 1659  
Containing four acres more or less bounded by the one side of the lowe strand at one side & the other by the high way by a stone. April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

29  
Aprill 19<sup>th</sup> 1659  
Containing three quarters of an acre more or less bounded by the one side of the lowe strand at one side & the other by the high way by a stone. April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

Aprill 19<sup>th</sup> 1659  
Containing one acre & a halfe bounded by the one side of the lowe strand at one side & the other by the high way by a stone. April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

Final part of the  
& Joseph Rogers  
May the 4<sup>th</sup> 1661

Whereas there was some difference betwixt Thomas Williams and John Rogers about the bounds betwixt them of a parcel of meadow which was granted by the town to Samuel his and a parcel of meadow which was granted by the town to Robert Nixon that difference being settled by the bounds betwixt the said Samuel his and the said Nixon is a stone set in the ground marked T W which was agreed by the said Williams and the said Nixon the place where the old bound mark was upon a stone point of upland and for from that mark there is a stake in the meadow and for to range by the two bounds down to the main river the said Williams and the said Rogers being before the said Williams and the said Nixon about the bounds betwixt them on the western side of the said river about the parcel of meadow which was granted by the town to Robert Nixon is a stone set in the ground marked T W on the point of upland and a stake in the meadow on the eastern side of a salt hole and from the said bounds to range down to the main river the 23<sup>rd</sup> of June 1661

Wm. Rogers  
John Rogers  
John Rogers

... of ... the ...  
to ... for about ... containing three  
... as the ... stands & the ...  
... by two ... at each end ...  
... to ...

Granted to ... Hopkins a ...  
... containing one acre and a half more or  
... which formerly he found in by lease  
from the town about his now ...  
... at the ...

August the 20th 1680

Granted by the town to ... Hopkins an  
... of ... adjoining to a part of ...  
... for many ... of the town on the ...  
... the head of the town ... about the  
... and that ... of ... over the ...  
... of the ... the ...  
... of the ...  
... a little ... in the ... of the  
... to ... in ... way  
... out of ... the head  
... for that the whole both the  
... grant with the ... is now  
... at ... beginning at a stone ...  
... at the foot of the hill at  
... which ...  
... from ... up the hill along  
... the high way upon a straight line to another  
... at the corner at the parting of the high  
... and from ... to a tree marked  
... on the high way against ... Hopkins  
... and from there to a stone or stone  
... upon the top of the ... the bounds between  
... and him there and for a ...  
... to ... range ...  
1681

A parcel of Land Granted to Giles Hopkins for a low land  
containing three acres more or less bounded on the  
east side next Thomas Williams as the fence now stands & the  
South west Side next John Arles by his share at each end  
year 19<sup>th</sup> 1650

A parcel of Land Granted to Giles Hopkins for a low land  
containing three acres more or less lying upon rocks  
bounded as followeth: next to Thomas Williams on the Southern  
side bounded at the Cove side & Daniell Coles and the Northern  
side Soe running up to the high way up to Daniell Coles bound  
March 19<sup>th</sup> 1650

A parcel of Land Granted to Giles Hopkins as part of his  
land for his great lot containing five acres more or less  
upon the South side of the Cove near the head bounded at east  
corner by Market Street March 19<sup>th</sup> 1650

A parcel of Meadow Granted to Giles Hopkins containing  
two acres more or less lying at Little Namstrabet bounded  
from M. Freeman's <sup>sound</sup> to the road from a pond head to a stable on  
the Creek March 19<sup>th</sup> 1650

A parcel of Meadow Granted to Giles Hopkins containing  
two acres more or less lying at the Mouth of York Harbour  
and the Southern side March 19<sup>th</sup> 1650

A parcel of Meadow Granted to Giles Hopkins containing  
two acres more or less lying on York Harbour Meadow next  
Thomas Paine and the road March 19<sup>th</sup> 1650

A parcel of Meadow lying on the East side of  
York Harbour from William Morris's pond next to  
the beach containing four acres more or less formerly  
granted to Stephen Wood but at this time granted  
to Giles Hopkins by the Court of Assistants  
March 19<sup>th</sup> 1650

A parcel of Meadow lying on the East side of  
York Harbour bounded at the end of the  
road for one acre of ground  
March 19<sup>th</sup> 1650

where at Thomas Smith hath made Complaint  
 for the bounds of his land lying on the southerly  
 side of the Town Cove upon peckit that was termed  
 his father's land. Smiths are gone to deny an  
 some of them left. We what names are set on  
 subscribe being appointed by the Towne to settle the  
 the bounds of lands that may be in Controversy  
 having view of the lands doe settle the bounds  
 there of as followeth vizi

Beginning at the north east corner at a rock near  
 the bank marke T S: from thence ranging about  
 forty pole southerly up into the woods to another  
 rock marked T S: from thence ranging about forty  
 eight pole westerly to a stone set in the ground  
 marked T S: from thence ranging to the bank  
 of the Cove five to a pine tree marke. an so  
 a long by the bank Easterly to the first bound  
 marke: this 22 day of march 1694.

John Spaxrow  
 Samuel Johnson  
 Tho: Parke Junr

Deed of Madow and the contrary side Grant  
 by Nath Smith containing two acres more or less  
 being portions Nath Smith & Isaac Wilson in  
 the County Sold by the said Nath Smith to Mr John  
 Freeman for the sum of £100 pounds. Now  
 is said Nath Smith in hand now lawfully possesseth say  
 the said John Freeman to him his heirs assigns executors  
 and administrators to have & to hold for ever  
 January 27<sup>th</sup> 1700

Taken

A parcel of land granted by the Towne to  
 Thomas Smith an alowd of by the men  
 chosen in the Towne to have a negative vote  
 in the choosing of a Towne Clerk lying on being  
 at the head of his lot at point which former  
 will be conside to Nath Smith an bounden viz  
 beginning at the Easterly corner at a rock marked  
 T S which is the corner bound of a lot so  
 running about six pole southerly to another  
 rock marked T S and from thence ranging  
 westerly about forty eight pole to a stone set in  
 the ground marked T S: an from thence  
 ranging Northwesterly about six pole to another  
 stone marked T S which is the corner bound  
 of the same lot: Done March 22: 1694

Done the same Towne  
 at a Town meeting July: 29: 1695. Clerk  
 the Town of Eastham granted to Tho: Smith  
 the Island of wpland that lyeth in the Town  
 Cove below his land on the southerly side  
 of said Cove with liberty for him the said Smith  
 to fence his above said land into the Cove at  
 each corner as the fence now stands upon con  
 dition that said Smith shall not doe for ever here  
 after leave out at the south west corner of the  
 land which he bought of his Brother Saml Smith  
 a piece of land setting his fence one way to the  
 end of the said Eastway the above said grant  
 at once in approval of by the major part of the  
 men appointed by the Towne to have a negative vote  
 in the choosing of a Towne Clerk  
 as attest Tho: Parke Junr



A parcel of upland Granted to John Gates for a house lot  
Containing three acres & a halfe more or less now lawfully  
possest by David Smith bounded as followeth betwixt Toph  
Pogers and the South-west side & Giles Gwynnes and the north  
East Side as the stur now stands April 10<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of upland Granted lying upon rocks containing  
twelve acres more or less Six of them Granted to David  
Smith & Six of them to ware Edward Banges now lawfully  
possest by David Smith & bounded as followeth against  
Edward Banges house & bounded by the maine  
May 21<sup>st</sup> 1659

A parcel of Meadow Granted to David Smith lying at great  
hamstead Containing more two acres more or less lying  
between Nathaniel Mayo & Edward Weston in the Cove  
April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of Meadow Granted to Josiah Bache upon the South  
Side of the harbours mouth Containing one acre & a halfe  
more or less now lawfully possest by David Smith bounded  
by running from Henry Chimes & Sec running to the maine  
beach & Sec running to the harbours mouth & bounded by the voynt  
of pines against the maine creek April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of Meadow lying at the same place containing  
more or less & one acre more or less Granted to John  
Gates now lawfully possest by David Smith these three parcels  
& bounded as followeth beginning at Thomas Williams house  
from thence running towards the harbours mouth to a pine tree  
marked upon a point of upland & a stake in the marsh  
May 21<sup>st</sup> 1659

A parcel of Meadow Granted to Mr John Mayo Senior  
and the South side of the harbours mouth & towards west  
Containing one acre & a halfe more or less bounded  
as followeth beginning at the Bay & ending  
at the house of David Smith in the marsh  
May 21<sup>st</sup> 1659

A parcel of Meadow Granted to Mr John Mayo  
at Collinghams Meadows containing one acre & a halfe  
more or less bounded as followeth beginning at the  
house of David Smith in the marsh & ending at the  
house of John Mayo in the marsh  
May 21<sup>st</sup> 1659

A parcel of Meadow Granted to Richard Bishop lying at  
the same place containing one acre & a halfe more or less  
bounded as followeth beginning at the Bay & ending  
at the house of John Mayo in the marsh  
May 21<sup>st</sup> 1659

Granted by the Town to Hannah the wife of  
 Jonathon Segarow: in the first of her widowhood  
 five acres of upland bordering upon land granted to  
 one Thomas James by the Court side adjoining upon  
 ye other three acres of the said land of Mr Thomas  
 James beginning at a white oak tree marked upon a  
 hill about Thomas James field near his dwelling house  
 and go to a white oak marked by a little round  
 swamp from thence to a small round oak tree  
 marked by the path side which goes towards  
 ye old man Haynes and from thence to a white  
 oak tree marked near ye Cartway, and from  
 thence to the bounds of the said land of Mr Thomas  
 James recorded this 17<sup>th</sup> of April: 1678

The other three acres lying on the easterly side of the  
 Cart way that Com<sup>rs</sup> of the Town having in his legacy  
 bequeathed to the said Hannah in a will set out  
 with our first act at the said place, and in two more  
 oak trees lying in a row, and in length of  
 recorded March 13<sup>th</sup> 1681.

granted by the Town of Eastham, to  
 Thomas James the son of John James  
 James to him his heirs and assigns for  
 ever a piece of land to sett a house  
 on at the westerly end of his fathers  
 land in the nooke (and it is allowed of by the  
 major part of the men appointed by the  
 Town to have a negative vote in the  
 disposing of lands within said town and  
 by their laid out and bounded) begin-  
 ning at a stone marked T M at the  
 Southwest Corner of his fathers fence  
 and from thence ranging westerly six  
 pole to another stone marked T M  
 and from thence northerly seven pole  
 to another stone marked T M and  
 from thence easterly six pole to a  
 third stone marked T M in his said  
 fathers fence and from thence south-  
 erly six pole along by the range  
 of his fathers land to the first stone  
 containing a quarter of an acre and  
 two square pole: Recorded June 1<sup>st</sup> 1700

J. Tho. Deane Town  
 Clerk

11  
A parcel of Land Granted to Nathaniel Mayo for a hay  
loft containing three acres and a half more or less bounded  
as the four now stands. April 30<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of upland lying at Great Neckfield containing ten  
acres more or less. Granted to Nathaniel Mayo for part of  
his great lot & bounded as followeth lying on the northward  
side of Mr John Freeman and butting upon the madow & bounded  
by marked trees. April 30<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of upland Granted to Nathaniel Mayo lying upon  
poche or for part of his great lot containing ten acres more  
or less bounded as followeth at the westward end by the high  
way & lying next John Jenkins Lane & so running to a  
great rocke head marked one a half with bounds between  
John Jenkins & Nathaniel Mayo and John Mayo's Land lying  
on the South side April 30<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of madow lying at Great Neckfield containing two acres  
more or less. Granted to Nathaniel Mayo & bounded by Mr Freeman  
on the one side & the other side on the other with a pine tree  
& a stake at the head of a rick. April 30<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of madow Granted to Nathaniel Mayo lying at rock harbor  
containing two acres more or less bounded as this lying next  
Mr John Freeman & so running to the madow & so to a  
certain land now marked at the upland & a stake in the madow  
April 30<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of madow Granted to Nathaniel Mayo lying on the  
southern side of the harbor madow toward rock harbor containing  
one acre more or less beginning to ward rock harbor running down  
ward to a point of upland a pine tree being marked & so running  
to the Spitt of Sand April 30<sup>th</sup> 1659

32  
A parcel of madow lying at Little Neckfield Granted to Nathaniel  
& James Edwards containing three quarters of an acre more  
or less lying on the South side of a rivet common to  
his hunting house with bounds from a pine tree at the  
mouth of the brook. In a stake & a pine tree marked by  
Richard Sparrow now lawfully possessed by Nathaniel Mayo  
by way of exchange for madow lying at Little Neckfield  
April 30<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of Swampy meadow Ground lying about the  
strand at the head of the boat madows being two acres  
containing two acres more or less being Granted for  
a cowd pasture to Mr John Freeman Lieutenant Rogers &  
Nathaniel Mayo. Lieutenant Rogers part now lawfully  
possest by Nathaniel Mayo. April 30<sup>th</sup> 1659

An agreement of Thomas Mayo Nathaniel Mayo and  
 Samuel Mayo made by mutuall Consent of them and  
 their overseers about lands left unto them by their father  
 Nathaniel Mayo of the town of Exeter deceased; is as  
 followeth; ten acres of which land lying by the Coast  
 near the: 1<sup>st</sup>. Thomas and Nathaniel New Smith, de-  
 parted between the: 1<sup>st</sup>. Thomas and Nathaniel Mayo and be-  
 fore them by the: 1<sup>st</sup>. Nathaniel Mayo at each end at the  
 south west side of a field which the: 1<sup>st</sup>. Thomas took  
 in former by; Nathaniel lying next the Indian field  
 and Thomas next the head of the Coast formerly Daniel  
 Douce; and the: 1<sup>st</sup>. Nathaniel is to have the house lot  
 at the town that was his fathers; and the: 1<sup>st</sup>. Samuel  
 Mayo is to have the ten acres of upland lying in  
 the betwixt Thomas Mayo and land that was  
 granted to John Mayo; and the meadow is devided  
 as followeth an acre and a halfe lying at great  
 Mansfract is Thomas Mayo; and the: 1<sup>st</sup>. Nathaniel  
 is to have halfe an acre of meadow at great frack  
 lying by the: 1<sup>st</sup>. acre and a halfe at great frack  
 and three quarters of an acre lying by the Indian  
 brook at Billinggate and all a parcel of meadow at  
 the head of the boat meadow near good man Mewicks  
 and the: 1<sup>st</sup>. Samuel Mayo is to have the two acres  
 of meadow at the head of rock harbour; the  
 witness whereof we the: 1<sup>st</sup>. Thomas Mayo, Mathe-  
 = and Mayo and Samuel Mayo have hereunto set  
 our hands this 16<sup>th</sup> of february: 1678:

In presence of  
 Tho: Spaine for: Thomas Mayo  
 Jonath: Sparrow Mathaniel Mayo  
 Samuel Mayo

The above: 1<sup>st</sup>. within mentioned Thomas Mayo  
 Mathaniel Mayo and Saml Mayo appeared  
 the: 7<sup>th</sup> of January: 1679: and acknowledged these  
 presents to be their mutuall att and deed for  
 themselves their heirs and assigns for ever  
 each of them being well satisfied with the  
 particular division about mentioned

before me Tho: hinkley aff: 1<sup>st</sup>

Granted to Robert Mivam a piece of  
 upland which situs Mivam hath fenced in  
 betwixt Fox harbour and little frack  
 Containing two acres more or lesse in leas  
 of two acres of land due to the: 1<sup>st</sup>. Mivam  
 upon former division: July; 28. 1684

In presence of  
 Robert Mivam

A parcel of upland Granted to William Moxitt for a  
small lot containing four acres & a halfe more or less.  
bounded as the four new stanes adjoining to Robert Wright  
& See with the high way & a small wood of meadow with  
his four.

London April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of upland lying at some Granted to William  
Moxitt containing four acres & a halfe more or less. bounded  
by lying between Robert Wright on the common high way  
& bounded April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of upland Granted to William Moxitt lying at  
goche: containing eight acres more or less bounded as follows  
lying on the head of Robert Wright on the east side  
and the high way the water one one the four stanes  
at each corner by Marked trees.

April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow Granted to William Moxitt lying on the  
southwest side of little manjacks lying toward in meadow  
the harbor containing two acres more or less & bounded  
William Downing June 10<sup>th</sup> 1659

London April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow Granted to William Moxitt lying on  
the north side of some meadow containing two acres  
containing two acres more or less & bounded by  
the South side North side of a little wood & bounded  
Robert Wright on the high way & See running  
to the point of the meadow & a small wood  
the land April 30<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow lying on the south side of the  
meadow lying adjacent to the harbor & containing  
one acre, adjoining to the harbor & bounded  
William Moxitt & three quarters of an acre more or less  
adjoining to George Wolfe Granted to William Downing  
June April 30<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of upland Granted to William Moxitt is part  
of his great lot containing eight acres more or less  
lying on the South side of the common high way  
lying on the northeast side of the land & bounded at each corner  
by marked trees. April 30<sup>th</sup> 1659

The Wolfe above said land is the right and  
boundaries thereof Reserved to William Moxitt  
was granted to him his heirs & assigns in full  
and assignes to have and to hold & to use

granted to English William Moxitt a parcel of upland of the  
North side of the meadow at work harbor containing eight acres  
more or less bounded viz at the east end and a pine tree marked  
near the meadow five above a fane, bank and spring for ranging  
northward, to a stone set in the ground marked F M from thence  
ranging north southward to another stone set in the ground  
marked F M: on from thence ranging north south to another  
stone set in the ground marked F M: and along the meadow  
side to the fifth bound north specified a pine tree. April 30<sup>th</sup>  
1659

... concerning the same ...  
... granted to him his heirs executors administrators or assigns  
to have and to hold for ever

All these generally and alls of land both uplands and  
meadow recorded upon page 61 that is granted  
to Robert Wigham were granted to him his heirs  
executors administrators and assigns: C & L James  
and to hold for ever. Recorded August  
12<sup>th</sup> 1669

That about saide four acres of meadow  
where is recorded granted to Robert  
Wigham lying at little Thillingsgate is  
fully recorded being granted to David  
Golt and to him laid out and recorded  
as a peny in the records and is owned by  
the saide Robert Wigham and Johne Cook  
weire did record it and Mirjela Snow  
weire wound also sum of the m that did  
laine out the said meadow: but the m  
laid out to Robert Wigham is set under  
Recorded as follows

Granted to Robert Wigham four acres  
of meadow be it more or less lying at  
little Thillingsgate at the easterly end of  
the lane weyre lies on the westward  
side of bound Throke from a pine tree  
marked by the meadow fence at the easterly  
end of the said lane down the meadow  
southerly to a pine tree marked at  
the turner of the water by the upland  
side and faron the upland easterly to the  
point and to the Theringwater  
and the above said twenty acres of upland  
granted to Robert Wigham identified  
by one the Sauteval fence of the water  
the Wigham is to be under the fence  
...  
... at little Thillingsgate

A parcel of land Granted to Robert Wicks on for a house lot  
containing four acres & a half more or less w<sup>ch</sup> is a  
parcel of meadow adjoining bounds at the first name of  
April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of land Granted to Robert Wicks on lying upon  
York containing twenty acres more or less bounded by  
lying upon the East side of Lofton & goes & Soe running  
to William Moreick a tree marked at the Southeast Corner  
& a tree marked at the Northwest Corner & Soe upon trees  
marked by the North side with a parcel of meadow  
containing half an acre more or less adjoining Lofton  
Doyers a high way a road the end of his ground  
Recorded April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of upland Granted to Robert Wicks on lying on  
the Southeast side of the head of Little Namasket  
containing nine acres more or less bounded by trees  
marked at each Corner.  
Recorded April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow Granted to Robert Wicks on  
lying at great Namasket containing two acres and  
a half more or less lying next Ralph Smiths Soe running  
under the beach from the harbor mouth to the creek  
Recorded April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow Granted to Robert Wicks on lying  
at Little Namasket containing one acre more or less bounded  
from John Mayes bounds to Mr John Freemans bounds  
April 20: 1659

24  
A parcel of meadow Granted to Robert Wicks on lying  
the north side of Little Harbor adjoining to William  
containing two acres more or less bounded by trees  
Southward side at a little creek bounded by trees  
& him by trees & stakes & between him & the Common  
pine trees marked upon the creek & Soe running from  
a straight line down to the main creek. April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow Granted to Robert Wicks on lying  
two acres more or less lying upon Black Hills Point  
lower end beginning at a road that goes to the harbor  
and so to Mr. Gaugers. December 1<sup>st</sup> 1669

A parcel of meadow granted to Robert Wicks on lying  
at the North Harbor adjoining to the  
the North Harbor and to running in the  
of Samuel Lutes Bond and to the  
Charles Huffs December 9<sup>th</sup> 1669

A parcel of upland containing forty  
the North side of the East side  
by a tree the tree marked by the  
New and another natural tree marked  
meadow (remains upon the  
olden side the other side the  
a stake of marked on the  
another side of the high way  
the top of it from the  
of the  
of another

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwriting at the top of the page, possibly a header or title.]*

A parcel of ground granted to Sir Robert Rogers and his  
heirs for ever in fee simple with the right of common pasture  
in the town of ...  
of Thomas Williams ... from the ... to the bay side to the  
Williams other ... against ... that by  
purchase and grant all the ... with other ...  
... to him his heirs executors administrators or assigns  
to have and to hold for ever

This indenture on the County of ... was made by  
me ...

A parcel of ground granted to ...  
at Little ...  
in the ...  
to him his heirs executors administrators or assigns  
to have and to hold for ever

A parcel of ground granted to ...  
at the ...  
to him his heirs executors administrators or assigns  
to have and to hold for ever

A parcel of ground granted to Sir Robert Rogers  
and his heirs for ever in fee simple with the right of common  
pasture in the town of ...  
of ...  
to him his heirs executors administrators or assigns  
to have and to hold for ever  
May 13<sup>th</sup> 1669

A parcel of ground granted to ...  
at the ...  
to him his heirs executors administrators or assigns  
to have and to hold for ever  
August 13<sup>th</sup> 1669

*[Faint handwriting at the bottom of the page, possibly a signature or date.]*



A parcel of upland lying upon rocks: Granted to  
Lieutenant Joseph Rogers for his great lot with several others  
containing twenty nine acres more or less: and one acre of  
meadow adjoining more or less: being bounded by  
marked trees near the town of now is between Robert Wipow  
& him - soe running northward & Southward & soe compass  
about by the Court may 23<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of Land Granted to: Lieutenant Joseph Rogers: Containing  
Six acres more or less: lying at the west side of rocks: against  
potanumiquid river & bounded as follows: the northern corner  
up on a pine hill & from a Cedar Swamp to the Court, soe running  
up by the Court to a great black oak marked from thence easterly to  
the foot of a hill a white oak marked, from thence northerly along  
the valley to a tree marked by the Cedar Swamp:

April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of Sarge Granted to Lieutenant Rogers: lying on the east  
side of the mouth of Little Narragansett: Containing one acre more or  
less: bounded from Thomas Roberts to the mouth of the harbour.

April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of Meadow Granted to Lieutenant Rogers: lying on  
the northern side of rocks harbor: Containing three acres more or  
less, bounded John Jenkins: lying on the south end next the  
head soe running downward to the point a pine stump being  
marked & soe by a creek to the maine street:

April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of Sedge Ground Granted to Lieutenant  
Joseph Rogers by the town & purchase of the  
Indians: in consideration of a parcel of upland  
35 wch foliage planted of the townes: at a place  
commonly called Lisitagausset & this parcel of  
Sedge running from Mr Thomas Pencers bounds  
round the Court to the mouth of Lisitagausset  
pond: & the above sayd Joseph Rogers is to give the  
sayd foliage two dayes plowing a year soe  
long as the sayd foliage maintains his four  
sowes the sedge: October 28 1659

A parcel of meadow Granted to Lieutenant Rogers  
lying upon the northern side of Little Narragansett fish at the  
head of the meadow lying in a place bounded between  
Job Cole on the west side & Mr John Dore  
on the northern side containing two acres more  
or less: October the 31<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of upland Granted to Lieutenant Rogers: lying  
on an acre more or less: upon the east side of the Court  
lying at rocks: bounded by: from Mr Dore's ground  
to a tree: from that tree in the Court to the  
northern side of John Cole's ground & soe by the valley  
to a marked tree about the Cedar Swamp: from thence  
to an oak tree marked soe sayd the Williams & soe  
to a marked tree upon the Court against rocks: & soe  
this being adjacent to Mr Braden's ground

Granted to Nicholas Snow full power of the land lying  
 at the mouth of the Cape with Crotch between William Walker  
 meadow and Jonathan Higgin's meadow between the said  
 Nicholas Snow meadow and the bay for the use of the  
 said Snow to him his heirs executors administrators and  
 assigns to have and to hold for ever May 22<sup>nd</sup>

Granted to Nicholas Snow a small parcel of land lying  
 at the mouth of the Cape with Crotch between William Walker  
 meadow and Jonathan Higgin's meadow between the said  
 Nicholas Snow meadow and the bay for the use of the  
 said Snow to him his heirs executors administrators and  
 assigns to have and to hold for ever May 22<sup>nd</sup>

All the above said land, both the said land, and the same  
 being granted to Nicholas Snow to him his heirs executors  
 administrators and assigns to have and to hold  
 forever from April 20<sup>th</sup> 1639 to this 2<sup>nd</sup> of June 1669

May the 9<sup>th</sup> 1674

Know all men whom it may concern that Joseph  
 Indian of Potomack do acknowledge in the presence  
 of these whose names are under written that the  
 said Joseph gave full power to Francis Fogerson  
 to sell a parcel of Marsh Common, called aquatick  
 to witte a parcel of Marsh Common in the jurisdiction  
 of New plimouth and the above said Joseph for  
 own that the above said Joseph Fogerson paid for it  
 to Francis in witness whereof I set too My hand  
 in presence of these witnesses

Witness

The Marke of Joseph

The Marke of Francis  
 Wife daughter to Joseph  
 William Coving  
 Jonathan Higgin  
 Thomas Fogerson

X

Furthermore the above said Joseph do own  
 that he sold a parcel of Marsh Common, called  
 in the said to the above said Joseph Fogerson  
 this he owns in presence of these witnesses above

Recorded by the Marsh Court

A parcel of Land Granted to Nicholas Snow by a lease  
containing four acres more or less lying on the north side of  
bridge & an addition of upland running along by the swamy about three  
acres more or less & a bout one acre of meadow one both sides the  
high way so it more or less next to Mr William Bradford bounded  
as the four new stands. Aprill 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of Land Granted to Nicholas Snow lying upon  
containing thirty acres more or less lying at the north west  
of younges Cove, at the marsh side a red oak tree marked  
Soe running to a white oak tree marked near the swamy, from thence  
to a red oak tree marked near the north east corner of the pond  
from thence to a white oak tree marked at the north east corner.  
Soe running to the Cove & bounded by two small white oak trees marked  
requiring to Thomas Vaines a small parcel of marsh as it is  
now bounded. Aprill 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of Land Granted to Nicholas Snow containing four  
acres more or less bounded as followeth from a pine tree marked  
walnut tree, foyning to Richard Bigons to a stake & right  
down to the water. Aprill 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of Meadow Granted to Nicholas Snow containing  
nearly an acre or more or less lying next from John Doreys  
to the end of his own ground, bounded from the corner of the  
four that now is to the mouth of the little Creek. Aprill 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of Land Granted to Nicholas Snow lying on the north  
side of the herring pond containing six acres more or less lying  
next to Richard Bigons & bounded by a marked tree at the herring  
pond & a little walnut tree marked at the other end by the  
corner of the four. Aprill 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of Meadow Granted to Nicholas Snow lying at  
great man rick containing a two acres & a halfe more or  
less bounded by Thomas Roberts on the South <sup>side</sup> William  
Swimming on the East side the corner of it on Richard Bigons  
Aprill 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of Meadow Granted to Nicholas Snow lying in the  
great meadow containing three acres more or less bounded  
as in Mr William Bradford & Josiah Cooke as the four new  
stands bounded by stakes in to the marsh. Aprill 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of Meadow Granted to Nicholas Snow lying in  
the Common Meadow on the boat Meadow containing one acre  
& a halfe more or less bounded between Mr Thomas Roberts and  
John Finkens. Aprill 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of Meadow lying at Billingsgate Granted to Nicholas  
Snow containing one acre & a halfe more or less from  
William Walden bounded by marked trees on the north side  
the Flane. Aprill 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of Meadow lying at Billingsgate Granted to Nicholas  
Snow being the Flane with the Edge with William Walden against  
his Silver Spring Creek containing an acre & halfe bounded  
by a stake between the creek. Aprill 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of Meadow containing two acres more or less  
the second meadow that runneth out of plantation from  
the pond to the water. Aprill 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

Taken

Warrant of upland granted to M<sup>r</sup> Thomas ...  
and M<sup>r</sup> John ... being a ... of the ...  
from ... to be divided between  
M<sup>r</sup> Thomas ... and M<sup>r</sup> John ... for ten  
years ... by M<sup>r</sup> Thomas ...  
lawfully, signed by, John Maye, May, 15<sup>th</sup> 1603

A parcel of meadow granted to M<sup>r</sup> Thomas ...  
containing four acres ...  
with a side on the first river at little ...  
continuing at a right angle for running to another ...  
point a tree marked at two fox holes ...  
thence to the first river over a straight with ...  
that parts the two rivers. Now lawfully ...  
by John Maye, May, 15<sup>th</sup> 1603

A parcel of upland granted to M<sup>r</sup> Thomas ...  
lying on the Northwest side of the ...  
signed by, four marked trees Now lawfully ...  
by, John Maye, May, 15<sup>th</sup> 1603  
granted and purchased by John Maye to have  
all to hold for ever him his heirs and assigns  
for ever

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting  
on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 to Mr John Maye  
of Eastham to him his heirs and assigns Administrators  
or Assigns to have and to hold for ever a parcel of meadow  
or ledge ground lying and being in Eastham out of a piece out  
of the great meadow on the Southern side; it being the  
second lot in the Great meadow and it is approved by the  
major part of the men appointed to have a negative voice  
in disposing of lands within the Town and by them laid out  
and bounded (viz) westerly by the first lot or lot of  
John Maye and northerly by the meadow of John Paine be-  
gining at the Eastern corner bound of the first lot it runs  
westerly four and a half poles to the Eastern corner bound of the  
meadow of John Paine now the side of the main creek  
thence it runs Southwesterly thirty two poles to a stake  
across from thence northwesterly eight poles to another  
stake at the corner bound of the first lot but the lot  
runs to the creek  
Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting  
on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 to the names of  
Messrs of Josiah Books Samuel Brown and John Martin  
of Eastham to have and to hold to their  
heirs or assigns Administrators and assigns for ever  
a parcel of meadow lying and being in Eastham at a place  
called the great meadow on the Southern side of the  
main creek the third lot so called in the Great meadow and  
it is approved by the major part of the men  
appointed to have a negative voice in disposing of lands  
within the Town and is laid out and bounded (viz)  
northerly by the second lot and from the Eastern  
corner bound of the second lot it runs Southwesterly  
thirty two poles to a stake from thence it runs  
Northwesterly twenty poles to a stake from thence  
it runs Northwesterly eight poles to another stake  
from thence it runs Northwesterly eight poles to the  
corner bound of the first lot but the lot runs  
to the creek between the two last mentioned bounds

Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

A parcel of land granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Mayo containing  
107 containing eight acres more or less the area more or  
less now lawfully possessed by Henry Admes & bounded  
John Mayo Senior & him as it is now found in a parcel of  
meadow containing one acre more or less with Henry Admes  
now possessed & bounded as the four new Grants April 21<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of land granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Mayo containing one acre  
more or less lying on the South Side of the Cedar Swamp at  
the South East corner north on the market, running west  
to a black oak tree marked by the Common as a left for a  
right way & from thence running to a great well used in a  
& so bounded by the Swamp now lawfully possessed by  
Henry Admes April 21<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Mayo Senior lying  
upon the South Side of the harbor on north towards west corner  
containing one acre & a half more or less lying west of  
Mayo from Nathaniel Mayo's bounded to the States between  
Smith & him now lawfully possessed by Henry Admes April 21<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Mayo Senior of the  
great meadow at the Common containing one acre and  
a half more or less bounded from Richard Eyns to the  
right hand bounding the Spring out now lawfully possessed  
by Henry Admes April 21<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Mayo Senior  
in the great meadow containing three acres more or less  
bounded by Henry Admes Richard Eyns, also marked by  
the right hand to a stake in the marsh, & so running to the pond  
to a pine tree marked, & so to the next corner now lawfully  
possessed by Henry Admes April 21<sup>th</sup> 1659

37 A parcel of land granted to Henry Admes  
by the Town of <sup>containing one acre</sup> ~~Eastham~~  
of his other land in if scope (as it is  
ed of by the major part of the men  
by said town to have a negative vote  
ing of land within the same ind by  
laid out) as follows: begin  
a stone marked HA at the south  
of said stone five or six fathoms by the highway  
which goes betwixt the land of our  
Mayo (which was formerly granted to the  
and the land of said Admes from thence  
two westerly or a straight line ten pole to a  
stone marked HA and from thence  
seventeen pole to another stone  
in the side of the Cedar Swamp on the  
thence eastward along by the side of  
to the range of said stone on other  
side so along by the range of said land  
by to the first bound: Ratified April 21<sup>th</sup> 1659

Tho: Daine Town Clerk



Grant of Land Granted to Richard Sparrow lying upon  
poche at a place commonly called Sparrows north containing  
two acres more or less bounded by the river at the  
west end as it now standeth, running from thence to a first mark  
near the salt hole of a salt Cove, & soe running to a  
second at the South east corner named the water pit & from  
thence to a third mark upon the bank S. & at the North  
corner; & from thence to a fourth mark answering to the  
first mark near the salt Cove about twenty  
eight poles. April 25<sup>th</sup> 1659

Grant of Land Granted to Richard Sparrow lying upon  
poche at a place commonly called Sparrows north containing  
two acres more or less bounded by the river at the  
west end as it now standeth, running from thence to a first mark  
near the salt hole of a salt Cove, & soe running to a  
second at the South east corner named the water pit & from  
thence to a third mark upon the bank S. & at the North  
corner; & from thence to a fourth mark answering to the  
first mark near the salt Cove about twenty  
eight poles. April 25<sup>th</sup> 1659

Grant of Land Granted to Richard Sparrow lying upon  
poche at a place commonly called Sparrows north containing  
two acres more or less bounded by the river at the  
west end as it now standeth, running from thence to a first mark  
near the salt hole of a salt Cove, & soe running to a  
second at the South east corner named the water pit & from  
thence to a third mark upon the bank S. & at the North  
corner; & from thence to a fourth mark answering to the  
first mark near the salt Cove about twenty  
eight poles. April 25<sup>th</sup> 1659

Grant of Land Granted to Richard Sparrow lying upon  
poche at a place commonly called Sparrows north containing  
two acres more or less bounded by the river at the  
west end as it now standeth, running from thence to a first mark  
near the salt hole of a salt Cove, & soe running to a  
second at the South east corner named the water pit & from  
thence to a third mark upon the bank S. & at the North  
corner; & from thence to a fourth mark answering to the  
first mark near the salt Cove about twenty  
eight poles. April 25<sup>th</sup> 1659

Grant of Meadow Granted to Richard Sparrow lying on the  
South side of the boat meadow containing two acres & a halfe  
more or less bounded from the river by a fence to the  
Dons in the two fields betwixt him & M<sup>r</sup> Dore. April 25<sup>th</sup> 1659

Grant of Meadow Granted to Richard Sparrow lying at  
Billingsgate containing one acre more or less bounded by  
lying betwixt Stenon wood & the river. Witness  
John May 25<sup>th</sup> 1659

Grant of Meadow Granted to Richard Sparrow lying at  
Billingsgate containing one acre & a halfe more or less bounded  
near Nethwell Mares bound fields, & bounded from the river  
to the river in the field between the two fields upon the  
Southwest side by Danill Cooks. Bounded. April 25<sup>th</sup> 1659

Grant of Meadow Granted to Richard Sparrow lying upon  
poche at a place commonly called Sparrows north containing  
two acres more or less bounded by the river at the  
west end as it now standeth, running from thence to a first mark  
near the salt hole of a salt Cove, & soe running to a  
second at the South east corner named the water pit & from  
thence to a third mark upon the bank S. & at the North  
corner; & from thence to a fourth mark answering to the  
first mark near the salt Cove about twenty  
eight poles. April 25<sup>th</sup> 1659

granted by the town to John Sparrow (and it is  
 taken off by the major part of the men apoint  
 ed to have a negative vote in disposing of land)  
 liberty to fence his land at pocket lying on the easter  
 side of Sparrow's neck: in to the water of the  
 North East and at the Southwest corner:  
 Record: march: 23: 1665: X the same town  
 Clerk

granted by the town to John Sparrow (and it is  
 taken off by the major part of the men apoint  
 ed to have a negative vote in disposing of land)  
 liberty to fence his land at pocket lying on the easter  
 side of Sparrow's neck: in to the water of the  
 North East and at the Southwest corner:  
 Record: march: 23: 1665: X the same town  
 Clerk

of the town of Eastham at a town meeting  
 the twenty sixth day of July agreed to sell out  
 about seven hundred and three to John Sparrow to  
 him and his heirs executors and assigns to have and to hold  
 to ever parcel of meadow lying and being on the eastern  
 side of Rocky Point in Eastham

of the town of Eastham at a town meeting  
 the twenty sixth day of July agreed to sell out  
 about seven hundred and three to John Sparrow to  
 him and his heirs executors and assigns to have and to hold  
 to ever parcel of meadow lying and being on the eastern  
 side of Rocky Point in Eastham

of the town of Eastham at a town meeting  
 the twenty sixth day of July agreed to sell out  
 about seven hundred and three to John Sparrow to  
 him and his heirs executors and assigns to have and to hold  
 to ever parcel of meadow lying and being on the eastern  
 side of Rocky Point in Eastham

of the town of Eastham at a town meeting  
 the twenty sixth day of July agreed to sell out  
 about seven hundred and three to John Sparrow to  
 him and his heirs executors and assigns to have and to hold  
 to ever parcel of meadow lying and being on the eastern  
 side of Rocky Point in Eastham

taken off



A parcel of upland bounded by Nathaniel Sparrow dying  
 in an year containing land was made by Long a line  
 Job Cook running toward the water side & bounded by first marked  
 trees the middle line marked and marked the second 27 1859  
 18th of June 1859

Township of Meadow Grantee to Nathaniel Sparrow. Some  
 one like the above being land containing the above  
 parcel near the water side bounded at the North and the East  
 in the March 1859 marked upon the upland bounded by  
 William Miller by a stake in the west & a pine tree marked  
 at the upland. April 25 1859

Granted to John Smith Judge of Justice at a town meeting  
 in the year 1710 on the 22nd day of May 1710 in the  
 presence of the town meeting and the presence of  
 the town meeting and the presence of the town meeting  
 in part of the town appointed to have a report made  
 of the land within the town not at the place in the  
 year of July 1710 and laid out to John Smith in the  
 land the parcel of upland on parcel was at joining to his  
 land which was his father's (viz) John Smith deceased and it  
 was so being at Adams Maple Sapling marked in the  
 of the swamp where his fence now goes into the swamp at the  
 entrance from there it runs north well on the  
 fence was in Adams but in the ground from there it runs  
 & afterwards in the ground from there it runs  
 or be the way of Adams Swamp from there it runs  
 to the way of Adams in the ground in the corner of Adams  
 Daniel Smith fence is comparable to another fence & the  
 where Daniel Smith fence joins to the fence of  
 land from there it runs north and afterwards  
 fence bound specified this parcel of land being by  
 now six acres be it more or less the other parcel is  
 of upland lying by the meadow of John Smith above  
 now toward of the parcel and a bound line begins at  
 at the marked near the meadow left against the point of  
 of upland fence from there it runs south and afterwards  
 to in the ground from there it runs north and afterwards  
 to always had one tree marked just above the  
 swamp from there fence runs down to the swamp and runs  
 by the swamp and by the meadow to the high corner  
 in which old tree this land is it bounded  
 by the town and approved by the town meeting in the  
 Smith to have and to hold in the town of Adams  
 with this proviso and no otherwise that it to say that  
 said John Smith that he would give the land to the town  
 (to be improved as other common or unimproved land within  
 Town) all his lot of land which was for many years  
 as being between the highway and another parcel  
 the land which he had been joining to the town  
 good but if the John Smith or any person who for  
 his order or by virtue of a will or title should  
 be upon or improve the lot or lots of land then this  
 be void and of none effect at all the above granted  
 returned to the Town of Adams to be or to improve  
 of all other persons or persons in the town of Adams  
 Town may or ought to be returned to the Town of Adams  
 John Dains Town

John Dains

A parcel of ground granted to Mr. John Doane  
 Senior of the first tract of land more or less  
 being one the southwest side of the ~~city~~ of a meadow  
 commonly called the Fort harbor meadow being  
 at a Forke near the banks side a little above  
 a parcel of meadow formerly granted to John  
 Doane for running southward to a white oak tree  
 marked from thence northward to a pine tree  
 marked from thence easterly to a pine tree  
 marked at the head of a tract of meadow of  
 about 1/2 an acre: this about said quartell of upland  
 granted to Mr. John Doane to him his heirs  
 executors and administrators or assigns to have and  
 to hold for ever: March the 7<sup>th</sup> 1670 also  
 10-1:

A parcel of meadow granted and laid out to  
 Mr. John Doane Junior at Little Billinggate  
 containing four acres more or less which is  
 the whole of his proportion of meadow there already  
 laid out relinquishing any former allotment or  
 taking of it up that might have hapned to have  
 been in any other place: the sd parcel of  
 meadow lying by the River side below  
 the main bridge running downward between the  
 river and the upland to the point against  
 the main in the meadow and led to a marked  
 post upon the stand against the point and for  
 a longe by the stand side and the river until  
 the river Combe to run where to the stand side  
 April the 12: 1687

granted to Mr. John Doan the last that he had  
 the rabbit Swamp for 300 called and his other land was  
 granted to him being between his sd rabbit Swamp and  
 the land provided by him out for much of his land on the  
 thely side of his sd rabbit Swamp of his taking in of  
 the land: and this grant is proved of by the men appointed  
 to be surveyors in said cases and is upon a  
 the land which is the sd John Doane  
 plots in survey near to the Town by way of Exchange is at  
 the entrance side of the road 3 rabbit Swamp to be bounded  
 at the northwest corner of said 300 varying so that the boundary  
 led to a stone marked ID being thence easterly called a cross 3 for  
 1000 a mark ID being a cross 10 between 3 round stones  
 the center of which stones stands by the fence and is called S  
 and is an old but not now used for the purpose of  
 the land to the northward of the sd 300  
 which sd John Doane doth quit the same into  
 the hands of the Town to have hold and improve and other  
 the said Doane in lieu thereof is bounded (viz) at the northeast  
 corner of the said ID the 10 he nor is a mark of the said Doane  
 the corner of the stone before limited from the land  
 the said Doane to the stone set in the ground marked ID  
 the corner of the said stone 10  
 and the said 10 is a mark of the said Doane  
 the corner of the said stone 10  
 the corner of the said stone 10  
 the corner of the said stone 10  
 the corner of the said stone 10  
 the corner of the said stone 10  
 the corner of the said stone 10

Taken off

Apparrell of meadow Granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Done Senior  
 containing four acres more or less bounded at the one end  
 by the Court Lane and upon the Court Lane  
 bounded as the tenor more sheweth & set forth by the  
 way to a place marked at the north with a cross & set forth  
 by a ditch running west & south high set forth  
 April 25<sup>th</sup> 1659

Apparrell of a meadow Granted to Samuell Dixes for a house lot  
 containing four acres more or less bounded at the one end  
 by the Court Lane & the other by the Court Lane  
 bounded on the one side by the Court Lane & on the other  
 by the Court Lane & set forth by the  
 way to a place marked at the north with a cross & set forth  
 by a ditch running west & south high set forth  
 April 25<sup>th</sup> 1659

Apparrell of a meadow Granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Done Junior and  
 John Done Junior containing forty five acres more or less  
 lying upon yeoke in the parish of St. Mary's Swans  
 as followeth: A piece in the parish of St. Mary's Swans  
 Swans, from thence eastward a low mark near a dog's halley  
 towards the south & a piece bounded from thence southward  
 another low mark near a dog's halley from thence westward  
 a low mark at the corner of the Swans, from thence to a piece  
 marked from thence northward to another low mark by the side  
 of a hill April 25<sup>th</sup> 1659

Apparrell of a meadow Granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Done Senior lying upon  
 yeoke containing thirteen acres & a halfe more or less with the  
 marsh adjacent containing in all an acre more or less  
 lying upon the east side of the Court Lane bounded at  
 the one end by the Court Lane & the other by the Court Lane  
 from thence southward to a low mark near the high way  
 from thence to a low mark at the corner of a Swans & set forth  
 by the Court Lane April 25<sup>th</sup> 1659

Apparrell of a meadow Granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Done Senior lying on the  
 south side of the Court Lane containing three acres more or less  
 Richard Dixes lying at the one side bounded by his field  
 & set forth by the way to a place marked with a cross marked  
 on the marsh April 25<sup>th</sup> 1659

Apparrell of a meadow Granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Done Senior lying on  
 the south side of the Court Lane containing two acres more or less bounded  
 by the Court Lane & Samuell Dixes: April 25<sup>th</sup> 1659

Apparrell of a meadow Granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Done Senior lying on  
 the south side of the Court Lane containing one acre & a halfe more or less bounded  
 by the Court Lane & Samuell Dixes: April 25<sup>th</sup> 1659

Apparrell of a meadow Granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Done Senior lying  
 at Billingshal containing one acre & a halfe more or less  
 adjoining to the meadow now owned by the Court Lane  
 which was the garden of Richard Dixes & bounded by a piece  
 at the end of a Court Lane & set forth by the  
 way to a place marked with a cross April 25<sup>th</sup> 1659

Apparrell of a meadow Granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Done Senior containing  
 two acres more or less lying in the parish of St. Mary's Swans  
 of which the Court Lane & set forth by the  
 way to a place marked with a cross April 25<sup>th</sup> 1659

-taken off

Complaint was made that the bounds between  
 in Town at a place called Long Bay in  
 and common meadows were uncertain  
 this with others and a great of labor to settle such bounds in  
 the was said John Dore went May 17th 1702 to the  
 present and did in the Town Court settle the bounds between  
 and the Towns Commons as followeth (viz) that from the  
 at the north end of the meadow against an island of upland  
 meadow and sea southerly along by the side of  
 a creek into the meadow by the edge of  
 points which are a part of the land of meadow and then  
 nearly straight over to a point of the meadow near to a  
 stake set into the marsh from thence southerly  
 straight over to another stake set into the marsh high the bank  
 and over which stake is made E.D. and so southerly over the ground  
 to the place recorded May 17th 1702

John Dore Town

The two acres of meadow granted to Mark Snow  
 upon the other side being at a distance west  
 of the long to the mile meadow and bounded by  
 of the John Mayo's flow lawfully granted by  
 John Mayo to Snow and to John Dore's grant  
 and allowing for such the first day of August  
 1673

whereas there was formerly a small piece of  
 land exchanged with Mark Snow against  
 the said stage for the sown use to make  
 fish ponds containing about an acre as may  
 appear on the other leaf: the bush there  
 specified at the bank side being gone and the  
 pond being much filled up: we therefore  
 whose names are under written being chosen  
 by the Towne to settle bounds in such cases  
 did upon the twelfth day of July 1695  
 view the above sd land and sett the bounds  
 as followeth: viz.  
 beginning at the easterly end by a heap of  
 stones by the bank side nigh a little swamp  
 and so ranging westerly upon a straight line  
 to a rock or stone <sup>marked</sup> at the head of a little  
 pond and from thence northwest down to  
 the bay or Cove and so round by the Cove  
 till it comes opposite to the heap of stones first  
 mentioned  
 Ben Sparrow  
 John Dore  
 John Dore, Junr  
 Samuel Freeman Junr

A parcel of land Granted to Marke Snow for a longt lot  
Containing three acres & a half more or less. Lying to Richard  
Sparrow bounded at three Corners as the Sun now standeth & the  
Southwest Corner a black oak tree marked April 25 1659

A parcel of upland Granted to Marke Snow lying upon rocks  
at a place commonly called the Judge note. Containing twenty acres  
more or less bounded viz: at the East end a North by the bank side  
from thence westerly a line marked by the Corner of a swamp from  
thence Southerly to a black marked by the Corner of a swamp from  
thence toward the Southwest to a nother low marked by the Cause side

April 25 1659 This latter boundary by the Cause side is to  
be enlarged to 32 acres upon a Hill. To this note at the bank side  
upon this consideration in view hereof Marke Snow is to trust  
to the said land for the Corners of a small parcel of land  
from the head of a little pond upon to the  
containing a boundary marked by a black oak tree April 25 1659

A parcel of Meadow Granted to Marke Snow lying at  
Billingsgate Containing two acres more or less most adjoining  
to the mill Meadow & bounded by Peakes next to John Mayo, Soe  
running of the brooke to the maine Creek April 24 1659

A parcel of Meadow Granted to Marke Snow Containing two acres  
more or less lying at the upper head of the meadow at Billingsgate  
on the other side John Mayo & bounded at a point of upland  
aboard one tree marked by at the head of the road & Soe to the  
head of the creek April 25 1659

A parcel of Meadow Granted to Marke Snow Containing one  
acre more or less bounded from Job Coles to Thomas P...  
April 25 1659

Granted at a town meeting in Eastham to Nicholas Paine  
to have and to hold to him his heirs and assigns for ever approved  
of meadow in lieu of his money part which he should have had  
in the division in year 1703) approved of meadow lying in East  
ham on peely flats against the southerly end of pole Island and  
this grant is approved by the Major part of the men appointed  
to have an equal vote in disposing of land within Eastham and is  
laid out and bounded (viz) beginning at the western corner bound  
of a lot of meadow granted to John Bangs from thence it runs North  
easterly by the range of 89 Bangses lot thirty poles to a stake in the  
range from thence it runs southerly twelve poles to a stake in the  
range from thence northwesterly twenty six poles to a stake near the  
edge of a bog from thence northwesterly twelve poles to a stake bound  
specified

Recorded by John Paine Clerk

In addition on the 13th the lands granted to  
the said John Paine on the 11th of October 1700  
is a swamp marked in the bottom by the  
jump is to be understood as a stone  
marked: ID

Granted by the Town of Eastham to Tho:  
Paine his heirs or assigns for ever a  
parcel of land lying between the muddy river  
and the land of Thomas Cole in the township  
of Eastham aforesaid (and it is agreed by the  
major part of the men appointed by said town  
to have a negative vote in disposing of land  
within the same and by them laid out) bounded  
viz: beginning at a stone marked TR at the west  
end of a little Swamp and from thence ranging  
northwardly sixteen pole to another stone  
marked TR on the top of a hill and from  
thence easterly to a stone marked TR to another stone  
marked TR and from thence southerly sixteen  
pole to another stone marked TR and from  
thence westerly by twenty pole to the first corner  
containing two acres be it more or less:  
Recorded April: 29: 1700:

J. Tho: Paine Town  
Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham to Isaac  
Paine his heirs or assigns for ever a piece of  
land to set a barne on) on the easterly side  
of the Cartway: where he now liveth at fullist  
in the township of Eastham aforesaid (and  
it is agreed by the major part of the men  
chosen by said town to have a negative vote in  
disposing of land within the same and by them  
laid out) bounded viz: beginning at the northwest  
corner of a stone marked TH a little to the westward  
or a little or a little place and from thence sou-  
therly on a straight line ten pole to a pine tree  
marked: and from thence easterly sixteen pole  
to another pine tree marked: and from thence  
northwardly ten pole to another pine tree marked:  
and from thence westerly seventeen pole to  
the stone first mentioned containing one acre be  
it more or less. Recorded April 29: 1700

J. Tho: Paine Town Clerk

whereas it was ordered by the Town of Eastham at the Dis-  
 cretion of the Mayor and Burgesses within the year of our lord 1403  
 that if any persons lot or share ~~of~~ which did fall to him by  
 the Division should happen to be lost by being destroyed by the  
 Sea or by said blowing upon it that when the Town should  
 make it good to him or them againe now at a Town meeting in  
 the year of our lord 1410 Samuel Mays made his address to the Town  
 complaining that his meadow allotted to him at the Division  
 was called his money lot lying at the mouth of Little River  
 meadow was destroyed by the Sea and desiring the Town in lieu  
 thereof to grant him two points of upland lying within his  
 meadow fence at Billingsgate the Town accordingly at the Town  
 meeting granted to the said Samuel Mays the said two points of up-  
 land which by the major part of the men appointed to have  
 a negative vote in disposing of land within the Town it appro-  
 ved and be them land out and bounded with one point or neck  
 of upland lying on the Southern side of the said ~~meadow~~ land  
 Billingsgate bounded beginning at the western side of Dreech of  
 upland at a pine tree marked which is the western side of a  
 meadow of said Mays from thence it runs easterly that over  
 to another pine tree marked about two poles from the meadow  
 side near the fence on the eastern side of Dreech of upland be-  
 come by the meadow to the first bound. The other point of upland  
 lies on the northern side of the Mays meadow just opposite  
 against the foot of the Dore and is bounded (viz) at the  
 north west side of the neck at a pine tree which is the west  
 ward bound of the Mays meadow from thence it runs east  
 marked by the edge of the meadow and so come by the meadow  
 to the first bound these two points of upland as thus are  
 bounded and divided with all the trees & growing eleven  
 are granted and approved as a full satisfaction  
 for his said lot or share of meadow

Records of the Town of Eastham

Whereas in the Grant and Lettment of the said  
 meadow now belonging to and in the possession of Mr Samuel  
 Mays of the Church of Christ in Eastham  
 certain Grant made March 20<sup>th</sup> 1412 there is a  
 clause in these words. Only if the said Mr Samuel Mays  
 should leave the work of the Ministry and Services out of  
 the Town then the Town have in that Case to have the  
 said meadow or part thereof returned to the Town  
 provided that they may purchase and buy the same  
 if the Town did cause the said meadow land and meadow  
 with his appurtenances to be sold to the Town again at such a  
 price as the Town and he shall agree or as the Town  
 men shall judge to be a reasonable price. With the said  
 proviso being somewhat revised to the said Mr Samuel  
 Mays. The Town of Eastham at a Town meeting in  
 the year of our lord 1410 on the fourth day of June  
 1410 voted that the above said Mays should have  
 as for ever taken off and made null and void and that  
 the said Grant in all the parts and paragraphs thereof  
 shall be and forever remain good and valid to the  
 said Samuel Mays his heirs and assigns ~~and~~ with-  
 out any manner of reserve or condition whatsoever and  
 that the said Grant be and approved by the major part of  
 the men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of land  
 within the Town Records of the Town of Eastham

X

1410

An agreement in the year 1710 of 20<sup>th</sup> June made  
 to our said town of Eastham to exchange about half an A  
 cker or more of land taken from the land which the  
 Honorable Lady had granted him by the Town at the head of the  
 Cove he was of exchange and to take up as much more where  
 between the land of Thomas Rich and the Highway that goes  
 to the main church the major part of the same assent  
 to have a negative vote in disposing of land within said town  
 have laid out to said Mr Samuel Knowles a parcel of land  
 between the land of land Thomas Rich and the Highway to  
 be above three quarters of an acre but more or less  
 as bounded as follows beginning at a stone set  
 in the ground at the northeast corner near the highway and  
 to run due of 20<sup>th</sup> was from there it runs northwesterly  
 to a stone set by the side of a great bog swamp in the  
 swamp from there westerly by the side of the bog  
 to a sapling or wood marked by the edge of the bog  
 from there it runs northwesterly to a stone set in the  
 ground near the highway from there it runs easterly  
 pole straight to the first specified bound and the  
 off from the side of the highway at the head of the  
 land of Mr Knowles and ending at a stone set  
 the lot of land as it now is bounded as follows  
 beginning at the great white oak trees mentioned in the record it  
 runs from there northwesterly fourteen poles  
 on the eastern side of the bog from there it runs  
 northwesterly eight poles to a stone set in a  
 from there it runs straight to the north  
 lot as it is upon record then on the  
 are removed inwards to a stone set  
 a corner the whole breadth of the lot  
 is set forth there is about the same quantity  
 of from this lot as is granted in the  
 quarters of an acre. Now this grant of the town is granted  
 to Mr Samuel Knowles his heirs and assigns and approved  
 of by the town of Eastham five men with a D on this condition  
 if the said Samuel Knowles or his heirs or assigns shall  
 do leave out the said land which is hereby taken of from his  
 lot at the head of the Cove and improve it as he  
 portion or site only as it is limited and hereby bounded then  
 this grant shall be and remain good and valid to his heirs  
 and assigns for ever but otherwise shall be of no  
 force value or effect. Recorded at the Town of Eastham

Whereas there was some uncertainty about the bounds of  
 the meadow of Mr Josiah Cooke in the great meadow at the  
 lower end of the lot of meadow which was originally granted  
 to his father Mr Josiah Cooke Decedent for the putting an  
 end to all controversies that might arise thereabout it was  
 at the request of Mr Josiah Cooke at a town meeting on the  
 23<sup>rd</sup> of June on the twenty sixth day of June 1710 granted and  
 voted by the Town that the bounds of Mr Cooke's meadow at  
 the western corner shall run straight from the known  
 widow or not bound between the lot of meadow which  
 was Capt. Sparrowes and the meadow of Mr Cooke unto  
 the northeast corner bound of the meadow which was granted  
 to Mr Josiah Cooke and is now in the possession of Thomas  
 Rich this was done to the satisfaction of the above  
 Josiah Cooke Recorded at the Town of Eastham

Whereas it is granted by the Town of Eastham that the  
 bounds of the meadow of Josiah Cooke senior at the great meadow  
 now on the southern side of the great meadow shall run from  
 from the lower bound of that point between the meadow then  
 was Capt. Sparrowes and the meadow of Land Cooke  
 to the northeast corner of the meadow which was granted  
 to Mr Josiah Cooke and is now in the possession of Thomas  
 Rich and said Thomas Rich consenting and agreeing  
 it might be so provided the Town would make up to  
 him what might be taken of from his lot by varying  
 the line as above said according as it was laid out  
 the major part of the same granted to the meadow  
 with the Josiah Cooke and the meadow which was granted  
 to Mr Josiah Cooke and is now in the possession of Thomas  
 Rich and said Thomas Rich consenting and agreeing  
 it might be so provided the Town would make up to  
 him what might be taken of from his lot by varying  
 the line as above said according as it was laid out  
 the major part of the same granted to the meadow  
 with the Josiah Cooke and the meadow which was granted  
 to Mr Josiah Cooke and is now in the possession of Thomas  
 Rich and said Thomas Rich consenting and agreeing  
 it might be so provided the Town would make up to  
 him what might be taken of from his lot by varying  
 the line as above said according as it was laid out



now and it bounds from Beginning at a stake at the  
 corner of the corner of the addition that was made to a  
 of meadow of John Mullwoods there it runs westerly  
 two poles to a stake just opposite to the other side of  
 creek against the bound of the meadow of South Mayo  
 from there it runs southerly low pole to the first angle  
 little point or turning of Snake Creek from there it runs  
 easterly two poles to a stake let in the meadow and so from  
 there I wait on the same line to the range of a meadow  
 of Josiah Harding and from there I wait to the first specific  
 bound this lot to measure square as if it bounded and dis-  
 at such end this parcel of meadow as it is bounded and dis-  
 scribed it granted to the said Thomas Rich in lieu of what was la-  
 ter of an above said and is approved by the Major part of the  
 active men to have and to hold to him his heirs and assigns  
 for ever always provided that the said Rich his heirs nor of  
 his issue shall not molest the said Josiah Goods his  
 heirs or assigns in his or their quiet possession or enjoyment  
 of that parcel of meadow which by running the line is taken off  
 and not otherwise Recorded July 28 1710

John Paine Town Clerk

wanted to Joshua Harding of the town of Eastham it was  
 made in said Eastham February 28 1710 a parcel of meadow  
 lying and being in the town of Eastham on the southwest side of the  
 Courtland Creek the town Cove which said land is granted by  
 said town of Eastham to the said Joshua Harding to have and to  
 hold to him his heirs and assigns forever by way of exchange  
 for a parcel of meadow which was lately the land of a sign to  
 said town of Eastham and by him let to the said Joshua Harding and contained  
 more or less as may be seen by a deed of sale or ex-  
 change under the hand and seals of the said Joshua Harding to the  
 said town of Eastham in evidence and this grant and exchange  
 is approved and allowed by the major part of the free men  
 to have an negative vote in the selling of lands within  
 the town and by them laid out and bounded (viz) Beginning  
 at a stone marked IH at the northwest corner of the  
 back of the land of Joshua Hopkins from there it runs  
 easterly by the range of the land of the said Hopkins twenty  
 poles and a half to a stone which is the eastern corner of  
 the land of said Hopkins from there it runs I wait to  
 the corner of the northwest corner of the house lot of  
 said Joshua Harding from there it runs eastward by the  
 house lot of the said Harding to the bound at the eastern cor-  
 ner from there it runs northerly twenty six poles to a  
 stone set in the corner from there it runs west by  
 thirty five poles to a stone set in the corner  
 and from there southerly by the back forty  
 pole to the first bound specified being by reputation  
 nine acres and twenty nine poles be it more or less  
 Recorded in the Paine Town Clerk

To all people to whom these presents shall come touching  
 know ye that Joshua Harding of Eastham in the County of Suffolk  
 the Province of the Massachusetts Bay Cooper for and by con-  
 sent of the people of the said town of Eastham do hereby certify  
 that the above written deed the receipt whereof I  
 have and my self therewith in the presence of the  
 by these presents do freely fully and absolutely paid and  
 sell release alien and deliver unto the town of  
 Eastham (viz) one tract or parcel of land  
 being within the township of Eastham on the  
 side of the town Cove being a parcel of land which  
 was in the possession of the said Joshua Harding  
 by the said Joshua Harding and his heirs and assigns  
 of the said town of Eastham and the said Joshua Harding  
 do hereby certify that the said Joshua Harding  
 of the Reign of our Sovereign Lady Anne by the name of  
 in the first year of the said Queens Majesty's reign  
 signed sealed and delivered  
 in presence of

John Paine  
 Town Clerk

P.

parcel of land Granted to Richard Bishopp lying upon  
yocum. Containing ten acres more or less lying upon the east west  
of Josiah Cooks bound & bounded due, running about two acres  
long & in breadth as the north west corner is marked, to Josiah  
Cooks course here being a Cedar stump for id 21<sup>th</sup> 1642 with an  
evidence from the north corner to a stump marked in the bottom  
of a runing upon a tract line to a tree marked by into the woods  
the parcel of upland Granted to Josiah Cook lying upon yocum  
Containing fifteen acres more or less bounded due lying upon  
Richard Bishops & bulding up on the pond but after lying out to  
Richard Bishopp now lawfully granted by James Baker  
ten by Francis Baker: April 21<sup>th</sup> 1639

parcel of meadow Granted to Richard Bishopp lying at the head  
at the harbours mouth containing one acre more or less with the  
crack shuffe adjoining April 21<sup>th</sup> 1639

parcel of meadow Granted to Richard Bishopp  
lying at a place commonly called Buntinges meadow  
being an island lying in the middle of the river  
containing one acre & halfe more or less: May 23<sup>rd</sup>  
lying against John mayes & marks know:

the meadow lawfully granted by Ralph Smith the  
Granted to Richard Bishopp a parcel of 1666  
addition of land at the end of his  
went to the town bounded by  
Grant returned within  
running to the north  
as above specified. Now lawfully granted  
by Thomas Calk the grant addition  
now returned was granted man  
granted this 2<sup>th</sup> of February 1631

Grant to the town of Eastham at  
the 16<sup>th</sup> 140  
from his very excellent  
parcel of meadow  
at between Parish  
& a road and a road of by the  
located by 8<sup>th</sup> to be a negative vote  
within the town and by  
at the south end  
within twenty poles to north  
corner of land that it runs  
of the meadow - corner  
to a stake line east  
corner thirty & two poles  
south from a stake

Recorded P<sup>o</sup> John Bains Town Clerk

Granted by the town of Eastham at a town meeting on July 26<sup>th</sup> 1403  
to the name or point of Daniel Cole William mirrick and Ralph  
Smith all Deceased  
the Town flats located on the  
town towards the  
the grant  
of the 3<sup>rd</sup> south lot it runs  
pole to a stake  
the north  
the north  
the north

Recorded P<sup>o</sup> John Bains Town Clerk

Agreement of William Grant to Edward Banger  
 concerning two acres more or less lying at the  
 River lying between Samuell Hill and South  
 December 1<sup>st</sup> 1664

A parcel of meadow bounded by the river  
 two acres more or less at Great Hill River running from  
 Samuell Hill onto a high way (estate) and so into the  
 woods at the head of the Plate December 1<sup>st</sup> 1665

Grant to Edward Banger a parcel  
 of upland and meadow containing twenty acres  
 of upland and three acres of meadow by  
 more or less lying on the eastern side  
 of a branch of little Willinggate River  
 as lying between the same bounded  
 from John Jon King bound from the mouth  
 of the river and a line... and  
 for the same to run to the point of the  
 of that upland in the hand which lies  
 in the meadow this twentieth acre of upland  
 above mentioned is bounded from the river  
 as a foresaid four or five poles into the  
 meadow and so westerly along by the  
 meadow side to the point of upland about  
 specified: this upland and meadow although  
 now reserved was formerly reserved and  
 laid out to the purpose above mentioned  
 to him his heirs and assigns or assigns to hold  
 and to hold for ever  
 January 11<sup>th</sup> 1670

Agreement of William Grant to Edward Banger  
 concerning two acres more or less lying at the  
 River lying between Samuell Hill and South  
 December 1<sup>st</sup> 1664

A parcel of meadow bounded by the river  
 two acres more or less at Great Hill River running from  
 Samuell Hill onto a high way (estate) and so into the  
 woods at the head of the Plate December 1<sup>st</sup> 1665

Grant to Edward Banger a parcel  
 of upland and meadow containing twenty acres  
 of upland and three acres of meadow by  
 more or less lying on the eastern side  
 of a branch of little Willinggate River  
 as lying between the same bounded  
 from John Jon King bound from the mouth  
 of the river and a line... and  
 for the same to run to the point of the  
 of that upland in the hand which lies  
 in the meadow this twentieth acre of upland  
 above mentioned is bounded from the river  
 as a foresaid four or five poles into the  
 meadow and so westerly along by the  
 meadow side to the point of upland about  
 specified: this upland and meadow although  
 now reserved was formerly reserved and  
 laid out to the purpose above mentioned  
 to him his heirs and assigns or assigns to hold  
 and to hold for ever  
 January 11<sup>th</sup> 1670

Agreement of William Grant to Edward Banger  
 concerning two acres more or less lying at the  
 River lying between Samuell Hill and South  
 December 1<sup>st</sup> 1664

A parcel of meadow bounded by the river  
 two acres more or less at Great Hill River running from  
 Samuell Hill onto a high way (estate) and so into the  
 woods at the head of the Plate December 1<sup>st</sup> 1665

Grant to Edward Banger a parcel  
 of upland and meadow containing twenty acres  
 of upland and three acres of meadow by  
 more or less lying on the eastern side  
 of a branch of little Willinggate River  
 as lying between the same bounded  
 from John Jon King bound from the mouth  
 of the river and a line... and  
 for the same to run to the point of the  
 of that upland in the hand which lies  
 in the meadow this twentieth acre of upland  
 above mentioned is bounded from the river  
 as a foresaid four or five poles into the  
 meadow and so westerly along by the  
 meadow side to the point of upland about  
 specified: this upland and meadow although  
 now reserved was formerly reserved and  
 laid out to the purpose above mentioned  
 to him his heirs and assigns or assigns to hold  
 and to hold for ever  
 January 11<sup>th</sup> 1670

Edward Banges ...  
four acres & a half more or less bounded as the four now stands ...

A parcel of Land Granted to Daniel Cook for a howle lot containing  
four acres more or less, bounded as the four now stands & Lawfully  
possessed by Edward Banges: April 25: 1659

A parcel of Land Granted to George White for a howle lot  
containing three acres more or less & bounded at the Court side as the  
four now stands & at the upper end bounded at each Corner a whole  
the market now Lawfully possessed by Edward Banges April 25: 1659

A parcel of Land Granted to John Jenkins for a howle lot  
containing four acres & a half more or less adjoining to  
Edward Banges & bounded at the Court as the four now stands & at  
the upper end marked near the high way: now Lawfully possessed  
by Edward Banges: April 25: 1659

A parcel of Land Granted to Edward Banges lying in  
pocks: Containing thirty acres more or less adjoining one the  
eastern side of Samuel Dixes & bounded at the Court side  
on the Court side between Samuel Dixes & Edward Banges  
the other side as the trees are marked by the high way so running  
to a bound by a marked against George Griffes first April 25: 1659

A parcel of Land Granted to Ralph Smith lying upon pocks  
between the Judge now containing fourteen acres more or less  
lying on the east side of Richard Dixes bounded upon the  
north & South east Corner by two marked trees & so to  
Richard Dixes bounds now Lawfully possessed by Edward  
Banges: April 25: 1659

A parcel of Meadow Granted to Edward Banges lying at great  
unprofitable: Containing three acres more or less bounded from  
Thomas Dixes bounds to the Court: April 25: 1659

A parcel of meadow Granted to Edward Banges lying in the best meadow  
running one both sides the river: Containing three acres more or less  
beginning at Job Coles bounds: so running we were bounded by a stone  
marked one the one side & a bar marked between the Court & him &  
April 25: 1659

45

A parcel of Meadow Granted to John Jenkins lying in the best  
meadow containing one acre more or less adjoining to Job Cook  
bounded by a stake by the side of the upland by the Court, so running  
to a marked tree at a distance lying near the Court  
frayest for landing by the high way: now Lawfully possessed  
by Edward Banges April 25: 1659

A parcel of Meadow Granted to Edward Banges lying in the  
Court side in the best meadow containing one acre & a half  
more or less bounded by a stake lying between the Court & him  
April 25: 1659

A parcel of meadow Granted to Edward Banges lying  
between the Court & the high way containing one acre & a half  
bounded by a stake in the market: Containing a pine tree  
marked upon the upland: April 25: 1659

A parcel of meadow Granted to Samuel Dixes lying in the best  
meadow containing two acres more or less adjoining to  
& John Jenkins now Lawfully possessed by Edward Banges  
April 24<sup>th</sup> 1659

taken off 100 more out of ...

Shew as a parcel of land granted to William  
 Walker containing twenty acres more or less  
 lying in parts on the south west side of the pond  
 and bounded all round Corner by several trees  
 marked: recorded on the other side: and it  
 appears dubious by reason that several of the  
 bound marks cannot be found and the said Walker  
 having made his return to the town for help  
 in that case: and the town having ordered  
 men for that end to settle bounds accordingly  
 it is settled as followeth and bounded: viz: all  
 the south east corner of the pond a white oak  
 tree marked being one of the old bound marks  
 from thence southwesterly running four rods and  
 odd poles to a rock on the side of a hill by a  
 ball or peg hole from thence Northwesterly  
 forty poles to a walnut tree marked by a swamp  
 from thence Northwesterly four rods and odd poles  
 to a young wood tree marked standing in a passage  
 between two swamps leaving the passage clear  
 and set a length by the pond side 40 poles to  
 the first bound mark specified leaving a sufficient  
 passage between the pond and the pond:  
 Done the 9th 1678

Witness my hand  
 John Doane Jur.  
 Mark Snow

The above mentioned  
 parcel of land  
 is bounded  
 on the north  
 by the  
 pond  
 on the south  
 by the  
 pond  
 on the east  
 by the  
 pond  
 on the west  
 by the  
 pond

Done the 29th 1680: 91  
 John Doane  
 Mark Snow

A parcel of land granted to Thomas Payne for a house  
 containing four acres more or less bounded by  
 the western side of Thomas Edwards, the north side running by  
 17th way & the South side to the Swamp bounded at present  
 white oak trees marked one the north west corner & so on to a great  
 white oak marked brown by the roots at the South west corner  
 the Swamp side now lawfully possessed by William Walker  
 Decemr 24: 1659 when this says Thomas Payne gave in with  
 his heirs exors, administrators and assigns. To have and to hold for ever

A parcel of land granted to William Walker lying upon  
 containing twenty acres more or less lying one the South west side  
 of the pond & bounded at each corner by four several trees  
 marked being a sufficient marker between his land & the pond  
 as the lines are drawn. The 24th of June his heirs exors, ad  
 ministrators and assigns. To have and to hold for ever  
 a parcel of land granted to William Walker lying at  
 Silvers Spring Meadow: a containing three acres & three quarters  
 more or less bounded by Jonathan Snows bounds: at the  
 South by a marked tree & by Nicholas Snow by a marked tree  
 & a stake in the marsh Decemr 24th 1659 to him his heirs exors  
 administrators and assigns. To have and to hold for ever:

A parcel of land granted to William Walker  
 containing one acre on the South side containing 1000 acres  
 bounded by three trees marked March 1st 1659  
 to him his heirs exors administrators and assigns. To  
 have and to hold for ever.

A parcel of Meadow lying at Wilkesgate granted  
 to Nicholas Snow being the place with the bridge  
 within William Walker against the Silvers Spring  
 Creek containing one acre 1/2 bounded with a  
 stake between the Creek: Decemr 20th 1659  
 Now lawfully purchased and possessed by  
 William Walker to him his heirs exors  
 administrators and assigns to have and to hold  
 for ever the 9th day of May 1678

46  
 Granted to ...  
 to settle his house, where this New dwelling house  
 containing ...  
 the house ...  
 the house ...  
 the house ...  
 the house ...

taken off

A parcel of land granted to Job Cole  
 containing eight acres and a halfe more  
 or less upon which Job Cole to his other  
 heirs and assigns viz: Beginning at a white oak  
 tree in a swampe field nigh the Cove and  
 from thence to a white oak tree marked  
 the brow of a hill by the high way  
 goes to the west and so by the said way  
 to a great red oak stump & marked with  
 in his field to him his heirs and assigns  
 to have and to hold for ever  
 the 18<sup>th</sup> of february 1647

More land out to Job Cole one acre and  
 a halfe of upland more or less amounting  
 viz: from the above said red oak stump  
 running a sufficient way between his  
 woods and the foiled stump to a red oak  
 marked and from thence to a white oak  
 stump that was his former  
 brow mark to him his heirs and assigns  
 to have and to hold for ever february  
 18<sup>th</sup> 1647.

Granted to Job Cole two thirds acres of upland be it more  
 or less lying at a place called Billinggat on a neck of  
 land between the Indian Creek on the south side  
 and William Wallers widow and William Browes  
 widow on the north side bounded viz: an oak tree  
 marked near the upper corner of William Browes  
 woods being the northerly side and a pine tree  
 marked by John Mages widow being the southerly  
 side: which bounds the upper end and goes running  
 from that pine tree by John Mages widow to  
 the lower end of the neck from thence to a  
 pine tree against William Wallers widow and  
 Job to a tree marked by the south side of the  
 East wall and so from thence to the oak  
 tree marked against Goodman Browes widow  
 with the neck lying on the southerly side of the  
 neck from the lower end of the upland to a  
 piece of meadow of John Mages that lyeth  
 against the upper end of the upland recorded  
 this: 17<sup>th</sup> of february 1677



A parcel of Land Granted to Thomas men ...  
for a house lot containing three acres & a halfe more or lesse lying  
west to Samuel Dixes & soe to the high way & now it bounded at the  
Cours side & soe running to a great high Slump on the east  
Course & from yt Slump to a marshot tree w<sup>th</sup> his fields & soe to the  
north w<sup>th</sup> course of the house as now it stands. April 24<sup>th</sup> 1650

A parcel of Land Granted to Job Cook Lying on the South side  
of the high way containing three acres more or lesse bounded  
at one Cours side as the house now stands & soe running westward  
to a great white oak marked moat Danell Cook & soe running to  
the high way: April 24<sup>th</sup> 1650

A parcel of Land Granted to Job Cook Lying upon north  
by the Little pond containing twenty acres more or lesse bounded  
by a white oak tree marked by the high way near the scene of  
the Richard Bigges field, & to a tree marked by the pond side  
& from thence to a tree marked at the South east Corne between  
John Jenkins & him; & soe running from yt tree a long &  
wide ridge to a Slump marked, & soe to a white oak marked  
the other side the Slump or Swamp, & from thence to a black oak  
marked upon a side of a hill against Mr Jones Land April 24<sup>th</sup> 1650

A parcel of Land Granted to Job Cook Lying upon woods containe  
ing three acres more or lesse lying against William Trenchers Land  
bounded by marshes & trees: April 24<sup>th</sup> 1650

A parcel of Land Granted to Job Cook Lying at North harbor  
containing one acre more or lesse lying north Mathanell Mayo  
bounded by a stake in the fence & another at the river side: April

A parcel of Meadow Granted to Job Cook Lying  
the boats containing three acres more or lesse bounded as follows  
X running one both sides the river, bounded from John Jenkins at  
the north side at the river & soe running upward to two trees  
marked one both sides: April 24<sup>th</sup> 1650

A parcel of Meadow Granted to Job Cook Lying at  
Billingsgate containing one acre & a halfe more or lesse  
47 bounded from Danell Cooks bounds to Mark Snow  
April 24<sup>th</sup> 1650

A parcel of Meadow Granted to Job Cook Lying  
containing one acre more or lesse lying in a round Cove at  
the mouth of the river & bounded by the high way

A parcel of Land Granted to Job Cook Lying  
containing one acre more or lesse lying at the mouth of the  
river & bounded by the high way

A parcel of Land Granted to Job Cook Lying  
containing one acre more or lesse lying at the mouth of the  
river & bounded by the high way  
the house of the house with respect to the Towne & so  
to the house of the house & ministers of affairs to be  
to the house of the house March: 8. 66. 67

The first day of January 1667

Whereas the said Richard Higgin of the town of  
 Boston Bay has by his petition shewed that he  
 did in consideration of the sum of twelve pounds  
 in hand paid him by the said town of Boston  
 of his wife's inheritance and that he had  
 continued in these parts until he had  
 and confirms unto the said Thomas Alwood of the  
 same town to him his heirs and assigns for ever  
 a certain piece of land lying and being near the  
 said town of Boston and a half part of the  
 said town of Boston a little less which  
 is more or less than or less lying about the  
 said town of Boston and his lands to him and to  
 his heirs and assigns and to hold unto  
 him and his heirs and assigns with all  
 singulars and appurtenances touching the same  
 the said Thomas Alwood for his heirs and assigns for ever  
 and assigns and all the singulars and appurtenances  
 touching the same to have and to hold unto him  
 and his heirs and assigns for ever the said Richard  
 Higgin and assigns for ever only the said Richard  
 Higgin and assigns shall now growing in the above  
 said town of Boston to his own property  
 and assigns and the said Thomas Alwood concerning the above  
 said town of Boston and being about there so long  
 as he lives or assigns to him and in consideration  
 thereof he is to have a half part of the profit that shall  
 be made

In witness whereof  
 I the said Richard Higgin  
 have hereunto set my hand  
 the first day of January 1667

Granted by the Town to Thomas Alwood senior a  
 parcel of meadow which for near he had liberty of  
 the Town to make use of by way of Mowing the  
 grass until the Town saw cause otherwise to  
 dispose of it lying in the best meadow about  
 or about the point of being between his other meadows  
 for near granted unto him by the Town: granted  
 to him his heirs and assigns to have and to hold for  
 ever: February the 28. 1677

Done Off

Deed of a parcel of land granted to Richard Bigney  
containing...  
meadow a  
by date of  
These notes  
...  
now lawfully possessed by Shugen Atwood with a small  
meadow containing  
straight the next  
mentioned

Deed of a parcel of land granted to Shugen Atwood  
containing four acres more or less  
from the water four to the bank at the water side  
a great rock upon the bank to a stake in his field  
the water and the bank as it now stands along his bank

Deed of Land granted to Shugen Atwood lying  
upon rocks: containing twenty acres more or less  
lying upon the South point upon the South side of Thomas Court  
of a great length bounded by three water courses  
the other two acres lying upon the same side of Thomas  
Court & adjoining to Mr Thomas's Land & bounded  
by marked trees: April 27<sup>th</sup> 1650

Deed of Meadow granted to Shugen Atwood  
the boat meadow by a point of water of another into the  
marsh containing three acres more or less bounded  
from the east of meadow by a dyke & a wall to a wall the  
harbour mouth to a point that meets the sea down to the  
Creek to Joseph Harding's house: April 27<sup>th</sup> 1650

Deed of Meadow granted to Shugen Atwood lying  
in the boat meadow containing one acre more or less  
beginning at the point where the meadow of 500 comes to  
point to another top marked of 500 to the creek towards Smith's  
point: April 27<sup>th</sup> 1650

Deed of Meadow granted to Shugen Atwood  
at Bilhaggate meadow

Deed of Meadow granted to Richard Bigney  
lying at Bilhaggate containing one acre  
the meadow lying between the beach road & meadow  
containing a plot marked with a stake in the meadow  
with a broad Creek now lawfully...  
... April 27<sup>th</sup> 1650

Deed of Meadow granted to George Duffe lying at  
... containing three quarters of an acre more  
less lying next Duke's Range & bounded with a stake in  
the marsh adjoining to a stake in the marsh upon the  
upland now lawfully...  
... April 27<sup>th</sup> 1650

This house & lot which was formerly John Coads  
 lying next to Richard Higgin being forty pole in length  
 and fifteen in breadth with a small addition at the lower end  
 to the water side, with three quarters of an acre of meadow more  
 or less bounded betwixt Mr William Bradtons Richard Higgin  
 and the high way being lawfully possessed by John young  
 At all the 27<sup>th</sup> 1649 being recorded on the roll  
 was bought & purchased and paid for by Joseph Cooke  
 Townes vs of John young Senior and doth properly belong  
 unto the Towne for a publicke benefitt: it being adjoining  
 to a parcell of land and meadow which was formerly Mr William  
 Bradtons and after Mr William Bradtons decease was lawfully  
 possessed by Manasseth Rempton which by a letter under  
 the hand of Manasseth Rempton was given also to the Church  
 The Copy of the letter was as followeth

Honored

your words as to your motion & orderly consent that the  
 house & lot which was mine at Eastham your Church shall mine  
 it a gift as to further them in their accommodating any place  
 which may be hit full in such a work as & pious is your  
 mind by your letter ever attempting that where such as  
 they are great blessings of gods providence: glad I am that you  
 intend it that may be usefull to gods people either in this or  
 any other way & would not suffer blame for not clearing a  
 man it that might be usefull in Church and Civill state for  
 many years it is intended in a way of gods providence to  
 your ends: thus hoping of your kind Exemption of it as  
 that you will be pleased to give that at least to the best of me  
 in the being of it one of the measures, I rest expecting my  
 respects to your selfe and Mr Bradtons ever remaining

Manasseth  
 of 7<sup>th</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 64

your friend to my  
 Power Manasseth  
 Rempton

Joseph Cooke Clarke

A parcell of upland Containing twenty acres more or  
 less laid out at the head of the Towns Cove: and  
 by joint agreement of the Towne to be reserved for  
 a publicke benefitt: in reference to the accommodating  
 a Millstone amongst us: bounded viz: at the east  
 corner a red oak tree marked which both two great  
 corners: and for many westerly: to a small red oak  
 marked on the brow of the hill and from thence  
 westerly, a set off to an other red oak tree marked  
 on the brow of the same hill and from thence westerly  
 into the bottom at the head of the marsh a small white  
 oak marked and from thence westerly, to a small red oak  
 marked and from thence southerly, forty eight pole  
 to a white oak tree marked in a bottom and  
 the corner of a swampe and from thence southerly, twenty  
 pole to a pine tree marked. recorded this 15<sup>th</sup>  
 of July 1673

Manasseth Rempton  
 of 7<sup>th</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 64  
 of the Towns Cove: is now lawfully possessed by  
 Manasseth Rempton

Grant of upland Gravel to John Smyle  
containing four acres & a quarter more or  
less being forty rods in length & 50 rods  
with a small addition at the lower end to the north  
belonging Richard Elyens & Simon Atwood with  
area of meadow more or less bounded betwixt the  
young of 24th 1667 this about said land to John  
Cooke as by record appears on the other side the length  
of upland Gravel to John Young & his heirs  
more containing four acres more or less according to  
the survey made upon the petition for the same  
made in the Court of Assistants 24th 1667 this upland granted to  
John Young his heirs executor administrators or assigns  
to have and to hold for ever  
of upland granted to John Young lying between  
poche containing five acres more or less lying between  
youngs Com & the high way of 24th at the end of which  
is a house & bounded by marked trees 24th 1667  
this upland is granted to him his heirs executor administrators or assigns  
to have and to hold for ever  
of upland granted to John Young lying between  
the area more or less bounded from John Cooke  
to John Cooke and is all lost by the grant at the birth  
of upland granted to John Mayo lying  
between the meadow containing half an acre more or  
less lying next to George Smith's meadow according  
to the survey made upon the petition for the same  
made in the Court of Assistants 24th 1667 this upland  
granted and lying for ever is now granted to John Smyle  
his heirs executor administrators or assigns to have  
and to hold for ever 24th 1667

Grant to M. Samuell  
of upland containing  
called the great petition  
of upland of other  
meadow land out to  
bounded this about  
to the said M. Samuell  
or assigns to have and  
to hold for ever that if  
the refusal of

Team of Eastham at a Town meeting March 15th 1704  
to the Town of Eastham that year down to his heirs  
by the major part of the town and by their  
meadow northward four poles to the  
grant it to the Town of Eastham  
to hold for ever

Minister: 62

Whereas it is the pious care and true intent of this  
Church and Town that the public worship of God  
and the promoting of the word of God should be  
maintained and kept up amongst us and for as much  
as it cannot but be expected that any that are  
employed in that work they must be supported in  
the same: and the Town being straitened in respect  
of accommodations for that end having been at charge  
to purchase and had a house and to purchase  
certain parcels of upland and Meadow: viz: a  
house and a parcel of upland and Meadow adjoining  
unto it which was formerly of Henry the second  
as also a parcel of upland and Meadow which was  
formerly John Youngs seniors: Now lawfully purchas-  
ed by the Town as may appear more at large by  
Deed and record: as also a parcel of upland and Meadow  
given to the Church by Manasseh Kempton as may  
appear by writ under his hand upon record: as also  
some acres of Meadow at Billingsgate between the  
Common, called the Mill Meadow which is the Towns  
all these above said house and lands both upland  
and Meadow with what repairing or addition of  
building the Town hath added to it: or may see  
Case farther to certify upon the above said  
Deed: or any addition or enlargement the Town  
shall see Cause or may think meet at any  
time to belong to the above said premises;  
this Town hath agreed and doo jointly  
determine that all the said house upland  
and Meadow shall be kept and reserved from time  
to time: for the use and encouragement of any  
approved person or persons that shall be employed  
by the Town in the work above said: And no  
to be sold given or any way alienated to  
any person or persons peribituler proprietors  
or in trust to have and to hold to them  
or their heirs or assigns

Done by the Town  
and consent to be

per Mark Stone

Clarke

Witnessed: May 30<sup>th</sup> 1677

X

Grant of a piece of land to William Walker in 1659  
running from the ...  
running pond & bounded ...  
Nicholas Snow's land ...  
white oak trees marked near the swamp ...  
by Thomas Paine April 24<sup>th</sup> 1659

Grant of upland to Thomas Paine ...  
containing ...  
running to Nicholas Snow ...  
white oak trees marked ...  
and him & from there to a ...  
Coud side in a little ...  
April 24<sup>th</sup> 1659

Grant of a meadow to Thomas Paine ...  
containing three quarters of an acre ...  
running from ...  
with a creek April 24<sup>th</sup> 1659

Grant of a meadow to Thomas Paine ...  
containing two acres & one quarter ...  
running of the creek into the ...  
one the on ... & Thomas Williams ...  
take creek ... April 24<sup>th</sup> 1659

Grant of a parcel of Swamps ground to Thomas Paine ...  
bounded by ...  
William Walker & ...

A most excellent grant of upland to Thomas ...  
adjoining to his ...  
running upon ...  
and fed running into the Coud ...  
this the 12<sup>th</sup> day of May 1673

A confirmation of the ...  
containing ...  
bounded by ...  
running North ...  
from ...  
to the ...  
the ...  
as ...  
of ...  
of ...  
of ...  
of ...





A parcel of Meadow containing two acres was at the foundation of  
King's College, which was & is now called King's  
College. April 24<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of Meadow containing two acres was at the foundation of  
King's College, which was & is now called King's  
College. April 24<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of Meadow containing two acres was at the foundation of  
King's College, which was & is now called King's  
College. April 24<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of Meadow containing two acres was at the foundation of  
King's College, which was & is now called King's  
College. April 24<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of Meadow containing two acres was at the foundation of  
King's College, which was & is now called King's  
College. April 24<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of Meadow containing two acres was at the foundation of  
King's College, which was & is now called King's  
College. April 24<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of Meadow containing two acres was at the foundation of  
King's College, which was & is now called King's  
College. April 24<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of Meadow containing two acres was at the foundation of  
King's College, which was & is now called King's  
College. April 24<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of Meadow containing two acres was at the foundation of  
King's College, which was & is now called King's  
College. April 24<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of Meadow containing two acres was at the foundation of  
King's College, which was & is now called King's  
College. April 24<sup>th</sup> 1659

Granted by the Towne and laide out to James paper  
 one acre and a half of upland near or close  
 near the halfe way, yond adjoining to his other  
 land and boundat. Viz: a post marked at the  
 Northwest Corner and an other post marked at  
 the Southwest Corner near the Cart way and the  
 Southeast Corner a red white tree marked in  
 at the Northeast Corner a stake put in the  
 marked: June the 22: 1688:

The which names are under written being ordered by the Town  
 of the said towne to be laid out in a certain place on the  
 side of the said way being 170 paces in length with way  
 along by the side of Maziah Harding at the West end thereof  
 to one of a pnyment messuages do. at the same way at the  
 following the said day and laid the said way at so wide  
 as to be below said Maziah Harding his land to  
 his East of a certain field being at the same way at the  
 and forning eastward on the said field at the East end of  
 said Harding and at the way now leads to the southeast  
 side of the barn to a stake nine paces to the eastward of  
 the barn which stake stands four paces northward within  
 the same as it now stands forning still to the same  
 that stake seven paces and about with the same  
 other stake alons to the East of the same field to  
 seven paces and an half to the northward of the same  
 that the Maziah Harding had found part of the same  
 gate by the Cart way leads

Wholly transferred out of the origin  
 I with these James Subscriber  
 committed to Record July 4<sup>th</sup> 1710 } Isaac }  
 Richard }  
 John Daine Town Clerk

Whose Complaint was made that the bounds between  
 the said Common or undivided mowen and the mowen  
 of the said Harding being at or near a place commonly called  
 Coopers at Billingsgate in the said Towne of London  
 was in the year 1688 by the said James paper  
 granted by the Towne and laide out to James paper  
 one acre and a half of upland near or close  
 near the halfe way, yond adjoining to his other  
 land and boundat. Viz: a post marked at the  
 Northwest Corner and an other post marked at  
 the Southwest Corner near the Cart way and the  
 Southeast Corner a red white tree marked in  
 at the Northeast Corner a stake put in the  
 marked: June the 22: 1688:





A parcel of upland Granted to Francis Lake by the  
yeche. Containing ten acres more or less lying at the head of  
Dunbar Baye & in some part of the same & bounded  
by Maxwell's Baye. Decr 28<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of upland Granted to John Lake by  
upon yeche next to Dunbar Baye & lying upon the  
ground containing 40 acres more or less. Five acres of  
it now lawfully possess'd by Richard Lake. The other  
acres of it next William Kinnaird Junior now lawfully  
possess'd by Francis Lake. May 23<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of upland lying at the harbor mouth between  
St. Andrew's Baye and Dunbar Wood which meddow  
hath been in use for a great part of the  
yeche & is bounded by the sea on the one side  
by the baye and by the hill, but hath given rise to some  
disagreements to make use of the meddow partly of cutting the grass  
of it which hath been done as they had by a royal assent  
of the King for a publick use

A parcel of upland granted to Benjamin  
Higgin Containing ten acres more or less  
lying upon yeche adjoining to his other land  
now for the bounds of a publick market  
to be held at the south end of the  
from the one side to a line that shall be  
drawn against the south side of his ground  
from the end of a street that shall be  
little better toward the baye from the  
northward to a line that shall be  
drawn from the north side  
of his land to his house and yeche  
to have and to hold for ever the  
day of february 1677

The above mentioned parcel of upland at the  
harbor mouth lying between St. Andrew's Baye  
& Dunbar Wood is now granted to Benjamin  
Higgin to him his heirs and assigns to have and  
to hold for ever the first day of august  
1677

Whereas there was a difference arose between St. Andrew  
atwood senior and Benjamin Higgin about the ranging of their  
bounde as before to say next as before. Now in the boat meddow the said  
St. Andrew atwood and Benjamin having settled that difference  
by mutual agreement with other that the range shall  
run between them as follow and not to be altered by  
them here nor their heirs or assigns: viz a bulk marked  
upon the upland to run with the spit fall which is the  
bound of the meddow upon a straight line down to the  
maine water. August 16<sup>th</sup> 1677  
St. Andrew atwood senior  
Benjamin Higgin

on the contrary side the land of William Downing Senior  
 This parcel of bylaw which hath been bought by bylaw lying upon  
 some 60 or more or less is exchanged sold and bargained for five  
 acres of bylaw at some what with a parcel of Richard Higgin's ten acre  
 and bylaw that bylaw next to a parcel of land that formerly  
 was Mr John Mays new possess by Jonathan Sparrow young man  
 into yours our February 17<sup>th</sup> 1664

I know all men by these presents that Richard Higgin's  
 of New England in the Province of New England  
 doth give and in consideration of the full price of  
 Nine pounds sterling to him in hand paid the  
 receipt whereof he doth utter and deliver hath bargained  
 and sold and by these presents doth bargain and  
 sell from me Mr. Thomas Governor Administrator  
 and assignee for Ever unto Benjamin Higgin's  
 of the town of Eastham in the jurisdiction of  
 New England: Moreover to him his heirs Executors  
 Administrators and assignees for Ever: one Tract  
 of land lying and being in the Township of Eastham  
 afore said in a place known by the name of Little Billi-  
 ngegate upon the entrance of the beach lying  
 between two Creeks called Normans Creek and  
 Higgin's Creek with all the meadows and faggots  
 growing on duty side the said Creeks with all  
 woods and timber and all rights and privileges  
 that do belong unto the said Tract of land  
 in as full and ample manner as if the said Richard  
 Higgin's had enjoyed the same in all respects  
 as it is recorded in the Towne books at Eastham  
 as may be seen: unto which I have put my  
 hand and seal in the year of our Lord one  
 thousand six hundred seventy and two and the  
 twentieth day of November in the year aforesaid

Witness  
 Richard Higgin's  
 Joseph Snow  
 This 2<sup>d</sup> of September 1679  
 Joseph Snow made oath that  
 he saw Richard Higgin's sign and  
 seal in a deed written as his act  
 and deed  
 John Freeman Jst.

New England in New York November 24: 72:  
 These presents do witness to any that it is contrary  
 that I Mary Higgin's the wife of Richard Higgin's  
 of the town of New England afore said do  
 fully and truly consent that my husband shall  
 make sale of any lands in the Colonie of New  
 England or any other lands that is his in that  
 Colonie either in his own person or by his agent  
 or witness my name and name in the year and day  
 above written  
 Witness  
 Mary Higgin's  
 her mark



... of a grant of land ...  
... full of ...  
... in an ...  
... into the ...  
... to ...  
... in his ...  
... Court at  
... Court  
... to the usual manner of ...  
... was an ...  
... Robert ...  
... the year of our ...

signed seal and  
Witness in the presence  
of us Jonathan Parry  
Marshall Parry  
acknowledged this above written to be his act and deed  
before me  
Robert Parry  
15 December 1680  
The above named Robert  
Parry with his own  
made this appearance and  
John Freeman Notary

... with the land with ...  
... unto Timothy  
... his heirs ...  
... in this  
... unto his heirs ...  
... seal  
... hundred and ...  
... as witness my hand and seal  
... Thomas Clark

signed and sealed in the  
presence of us  
David Cole  
William Walker  
Thomas Clark appeared and acknowledged  
... that he for himself his heirs  
... unto Timothy  
... administrators  
... from  
... which land the  
... satisfied and don't  
... the assignment to be his act and deed  
... before me ...

taken Off



Agreement of Land Granted to William Ewning Junior for a new  
lot containing three acres & a half more or less adjoining to  
William Ewning Senior & bounded at the river new stands at  
each side: April 30<sup>th</sup> 1659 This land possessed and granted  
to the said William Ewning Junior by his father his heirs  
Executors Administrators & assigns for ever  
Agreement of Land Granted to William Ewning Junior  
containing eight acres more or less  
by George Gifford one the one side & John Cook  
April 30<sup>th</sup> 1659 Executed: Slight.

Agreement of Meadow: Granted to William Ewning Junior  
lying at Lake name scabell containing two acres more or less  
bounded from William Merwicks bounds to a tree marked upon  
the upland & soe to a stake in the marsh: April 30<sup>th</sup> 1659

Agreement of Meadow Granted to William Ewning Junior  
lying at billin gate containing one acre more or less lying  
next to Richard Swaine & soe running to the river  
April 30<sup>th</sup> 1659

Agreement of Meadow lying one the South side of the boat  
Meadow: containing one acre & three quarters more or less  
one acre more or less lying next Mr Thomas Peires  
& Granted to William Merwick & three quarters more or less  
more or less lying next George Gifford. Granted to  
William Ewning Junior: April 30<sup>th</sup> 1659

A well of water lying at rotter containing three  
acres or less, sitting upon the pond next to Richard  
Merwick's land, and then a  
of land that was formerly granted to Robert Gifford  
works at the head of Richard Bishop's mill  
the said land was granted to the said William Ewning  
the said land was granted to the said William Ewning  
this 10<sup>th</sup> of May 1654

The acre of meadow which Robert Cook bought of the  
granting lying on the north side of Campfield near to the  
head lying by William Ewning Junior's house and  
snow which was given to the said William Ewning  
is now bought and purchased by William Ewning Junior  
lawfully possessed to him his heirs executors administrators and assigns  
for ever: January 17<sup>th</sup> 1654

Granted to William Ewning a Swamp lying at the end of his  
garden the high way to be left running as it now runs  
this land granted to begin at a rock or stone in the western  
of the Swamp it being the bound made by William Bishop and  
William and on the other side the Swamp Easterly to a rock  
on the side of the hill both these bounds running straight  
to his found as the former bound: January 26<sup>th</sup> 1654

Taken Off

Where as there was formerly given to the  
Church of <sup>Christ</sup> Eastham (by MARGARET Kempton  
five acres of upland lying about the fort hill  
my town-ship of Eastham: on about an acre on a  
quarter of meadow adjoining to the same, the  
bounds of sd upland being lost and gone.  
The select men of the town of Eastham  
having made there a reference to as whose names  
are hereunto subscribed (who are appointed  
by the town to settle bounds of lands  
in such cases) to settle the bounds of sd land  
Pursuant there unto upon the seventh day of  
August 1695: we went to sd land and viewed  
both the Record and bounds in then exact  
the bounds thereof as followeth viz:  
beginning at a stone marked E set into the ground  
near the Easterly corner of the meadow formerly  
granted to nicolas Snow: and from thence  
running Easterly along by the side of the me-  
adow thirty one pole to a stone marked E  
set into the ground ~~at~~ at the turning of the point of up-  
land and from thence northerly: twenty four  
pole to another stone set into the ground  
marked E and from thence thirty-two pole  
northerly to another stone marked E set into  
the ground on the westerly side of the fort  
hill and from thence twenty five pole sou-  
therly to the stone first mentioned.

John Sparrow

John Caine

John Paine

Samuel Freeman Sr

Granted by the town of Eastham at a town meeting  
in sd Eastham on the twenty sixth day of July 1703  
To the said Harding of sd Eastham to have and to hold to  
him his heirs and assigns for ever an acre of meadow lying  
and being in sd Eastham in the Great meadow commonly so cal-  
led and this grant is approved by the Major part of the  
men appointed to have anegative vote in sd township of land  
within sd town and by them laid out and bounded (as)  
Easterly by the lot of Thomas Mulford's meadow and norther-  
ly by sd Mulford's meadow and westerly by the lot of John  
Mulford lying between sd lots Recorded p. 101

1703

Grant of land lying upon rocks containing about acres more or less lying upon the South east side of the maine hills of Maine now lawfully possessed by Thomas Roberts: April 30<sup>th</sup> 1659

Grant of land lying upon rocks granted to Thomas Roberts containing about acres more or less lying up in the South side of the maine hills: Mayors and bounded by marked land April 30<sup>th</sup>

Grant of meadow granted to Thomas Roberts lying at the head of great name brook containing about acres more or less bounded by the marshing water on the west side on the upper side running to a pond in the marsh at the head of a creek so running down to another water of the name of Nicholas Snow: April 30<sup>th</sup> 1659

Grant of meadow lying in Little Scahill mead to John Smith containing one acre more or less granted to Nathaniel Mayo & Giles Hopkins Nathaniel Mayo part now lawfully possessed by Thomas Roberts lying at Little Scahill of Thomas Roberts lying at Little Scahill April 30<sup>th</sup> 1659

Grant of meadow lying at Little name brook containing one acre more or less granted to Thomas Roberts bounded by Giles Hopkins & Nathaniel Mayo to the point of pipes

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 To John Harding to have and to hold to him his heirs and assigns forever

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 To Abia Harding and Caleb Cook both of Eastham in equal parts to have and to hold to them their heirs and assigns forever several parcels of meadow lying and being in the great meadow in Eastham it being the thirteenth lot so called in the meadow and this grant is approved by the major part of the men appointed to have and to hold to them their heirs and assigns forever several parcels of land within the town and by them laid out and bounded southerly by the bound of the twelfth lot or lot of the meadow known as such and beginning at the northern corner bound of the twelfth lot it runs westerly by the middle of the same to a stake from thence southerly forty poles to another stake running southerly right pole to another stake from thence easterly right pole to a stake and from thence by the range of the 12 lot forty right pole northerly to the first bound specified

Recorded p John Cairns Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting in Eastham on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 unto John Harding and Caleb Cook to have and to hold to him his heirs and assigns forever several parcels of meadow lying and being in Eastham in the great meadow it being the fourteenth lot in the meadow and this grant is approved by the major part of the men appointed to have and to hold to them their heirs and assigns forever several parcels of land within the town and by them laid out and bounded southerly by the lot of Abia Harding and Caleb Cook and westerly by the lot of John Harding and northerly by the middle of the meadow

Recorded p John Cairns Town Clerk

Richard knowing having a general plan  
 granted unto him by the Council, on the 14<sup>th</sup>  
 of the month of April in the 16<sup>th</sup> year of the Countess  
 granted as aforesaid. The town having chosen  
 men to settle matters in such Case as appearing  
 by a town or a bearing date February 16<sup>th</sup>  
 1681: Samuel Knowles being then the  
 possessor of right land that was his fathers  
 having made request to those men appointed by  
 the town as aforesaid to settle the bounds  
 accordingly we had done as follows at the  
 North East Corner <sup>above</sup> ~~at the~~ ~~North East~~  
 and from thence southerly to another stone  
 sett up in the ground below the said house  
 that Richard formerly dwelt in formerly part  
 from thence southerly as the fence and the  
 southern side of his house run and got  
 round by the fence run to a stone in  
 the ground and from that stone to another  
 stone in the ground and from thence  
 southerly to another stone near the Corner  
 of the fence & it now stands marked K

The 13<sup>th</sup> of June 1681 by us Mark Jones

The marks of Robert Wigan  
 Jonathan Sparrow

where as Samuel Knowles hath made his  
 address to us whose names are underwritten  
 to settle the bounds of his five acre  
 lot of upland lying on the south side of  
 the town Cove on the easterly end of  
 land which was formerly granted to William  
 moirich as appears on the other lease we  
 being chosen by the town to settle same  
 where decayed do settle the bounds there  
 of as followeth viz:

beginning at the northeast corner at a  
 stone <sup>marked</sup> SK at the bottom of the bank  
 running south easterly up in to the woods  
 twenty eight pole to another stone marked  
 SK and from thence west southerly forty  
 pole to another stone marked SK and from  
 thence north westerly twenty eight pole to  
 another stone marked SK at the bottom  
 of the bank and so along by the foot  
 of the bank easterly to the first  
 bound marked July: 12: 1695

Jon Sparrow  
 John Daine  
 Tho: Daine June  
 Samuel Freeman June

Parcell of land Grant... Knowledge for a  
house left containing three acres & a half more or less  
as the well...  
of the...  
that now is...  
...  
mellow more or less lying at the head of the Court  
...  
Richard Knowles dyed 30th 1659

A parcell of Land Granted to Richard Knowles  
lying on the northern side of the  
head of the Court containing ten acres more or  
less five acres lying on the Eastern side  
William Morell & five acres lying on the North  
side & bounded both parcels by marble trees  
Laid out by Nicholas Snow, Hosiah, Woods  
Edward Wigson, December 2. 1659

Granted to Richard Knowles the small  
point of upland on the further side of the head  
of the town Court and bounded: viz. at  
the western end of a stone marked below  
the high way near the Mouth of meadow  
and from thence running Eastward upon a  
line up to the top of the hill from thence  
and from the top of the hill to a stone  
marked on the top of the hill  
the north of meadow on the west side in the  
middle of the north side to a stone  
the ground at the foot of the hill  
the corner of the meadow from which  
now stands recorded February 13<sup>th</sup> 1651

Granted to Richard Knowles the small points of  
upland on the further side of the head of the town  
Court: viz. at the western end a stone marked below  
the high way, near the Mouth of meadow and  
from thence running Eastward upon a straight line  
up to a stone marked on the hill and from thence  
to the southern side of the hill at the foot of  
the hill marked on the hill and from thence running  
Northward to the top of the hill in the  
and from thence to a stone marked on the hill  
at the foot of the hill by the high way that goes  
over the head of the Court near the corner of  
the meadow from which now stands recorded February 13<sup>th</sup>  
1651

Lionel M

Granted by the Town to William Walker  
 a parcel of Swamp-land the westerly side  
 of the cutting that leads on the westerly  
 end of the marsh with a skirt of ground on  
 both sides of it containing about 600 acres  
 with more or less and it is bounded by the  
 major part of the men appointed by the town  
 to make a survey in the disposing of  
 lands: one by them laid out and bounded viz  
 beginning at the South-East Corner a stone  
 marked W nigh the starting of the highway  
 and from thence westerly to another stone  
 marked W and from thence westwardly  
 along the way that leads to the  
 bottom to another stone marked W on  
 the top of a hill and from thence north-  
 ly over the narrow of the Swamp to a stone  
 marked W and from thence easterly to another  
 stone marked W nigh the going over the gutter  
 in former thence southerly to the bound first  
 mentioned: granted to him the said Walker his  
 heirs or assigns for ever. — — — — —  
 Received: April: 30: 1699: of: The: Towne Clerk

Granted to William Walker senr: a small  
 bit of land at the westerly end of his land  
 next the meeting house: that is to say so  
 much as to make his fence strait from the  
 Corner of his land next the meeting house  
 to the Corner of his own fence at the end  
 of the hill upon the said Walker's borne: the  
 grant is allowed of by the major part of  
 the men appointed by the Town to have a  
 survey in disposing of land: in the  
 year of 1699: Received: April: 30: 1699  
 The: Towne Clerk

Taken Off

A parcel of land Granted to Samuel Dyers for a great toll  
 bounded as follows: a Scrubbe blacke oak, marked near the  
 water side. betwene Dunwill, Cook & Samuel Dyers & up from  
 thence upon a great line from the water side running to a tree  
 marked upon a hill yt partes Nathaniel Mays: & John for base  
 no bounded at the hill the same marked trees.

possessed by John Banges: Approved by the  
 Council of madow. Granted to John Banges during at the  
 end of the book madow containing two acres more or less  
 & bounded betwene Samuel Dyers: & the three acres. It is here  
 divided betwene Mr For Jones: Edward Brown: John Banges  
 & Samuel Dyers now lawfully possessed by John Banges.  
 April 29<sup>th</sup> 1639

A parcel of madow. Granted to John Banges during  
 in the great madow containing three acres more or less  
 with the thatch next to Donoy. It is bounded  
 from Donoy Atkins bounds. running to the point in the  
 madow. & so to the maine creek. so running to the  
 point provided he have a set fence high way at the point  
 to goe to the ground in the land, since July 30<sup>th</sup> 1661

A parcel of upland granted to John Banges  
 lying on upland containing six acres more or less  
 bounded: viz: at the southeast corner with a white  
 oak stump next Goodman Bilhops and soe running  
 northward to a white oak tree marked with  
 a white marker betwene the sd Bilhops and him  
 and soe running westerly, to a red oak tree marked  
 with four markers and from thence southward to  
 a white oak marked in a uale: forward laid out  
 and ordered to be recorded this 24<sup>th</sup> of July, 1675

Whereas Edward Banges, Deceased did in his  
 last will and Testament bequeath unto his  
 Natural Sonne Thomas Banges a certain  
 piece of land with the appurtenances  
 by the found of his will upon the  
 first course of land he lett out unto the sd  
 John Banges adjoining to his other land and  
 bounded: viz: at the North side a stone  
 marked I B and soe to run upon a straight  
 line to the high way, another stone marked  
 I B. X

Taken up





A parcel of meadow land lying in the  
works harbor containing  
the head to be in Sol. Coole: & Felix Rogers: Senior doe ill - 14  
1659

A parcel of meadow land lying in the  
works harbor containing  
the head to be in Sol. Coole: & Felix Rogers: Senior doe ill - 14  
1659

A parcel of meadow land lying in the  
works harbor containing  
the head to be in Sol. Coole: & Felix Rogers: Senior doe ill - 14  
1659

A parcel of land granted to Samuel Smith upon  
point over the river against William Minchin's house lot  
containing 12 acres or it more or less a pine tree marked  
at the river side on the northern side of a gutt leading  
being the outlet <sup>about</sup> from the lake running into  
the woods as the tree fast to the ground in length and so  
open to the water next to the river side  
his heirs or assigns or assigns forever  
to hold for ever

July 20<sup>th</sup> 1669

Granted to John Jones a parcel of upland  
and meadow containing twenty acres of upland  
and four acres of meadow be it more or less  
lying on the easterly side of a branch of Little  
Hillgate River bounded from the mouth of  
the river and a pine tree marked running easterly  
towards the head of the meadow for a pine tree  
whereas about the Indian path house in this  
twenty acres of upland thus marked is  
bounded from the pine tree marked at above first  
fourth pole into the upland and then  
running easterly up along by the meadow for  
twenty acres breadth January 11. 1670

This above said twenty acres of upland and  
four acres of meadow although now marked  
was formerly granted and sold out to the  
person above mentioned to him his heirs  
executors or assigns to hold and to use  
for ever:

Whereas it appears that Timothy (the) hath  
infringed much upon the town's Common  
in fencing in land which is none of his own  
upon this account of several acres of  
land which he hath fenced in <sup>at which was granted to him</sup> which grows  
and the town hath chosen several men to  
gather such matters, viz: Capt. Sparrow  
John Dward and Mart. Snow and we have  
had notice of great wrong done by the  
Timothy upon that account having been  
sent in ~~land~~ it appears that he Timothy  
hath fenced in a considerable quantity of  
land which is the Common and appropriated it  
for his own use: and therefore get the  
bound of his fenced acres of land as follow  
viz: at the southern end up in the woods  
a white oak tree marked which was  
was the former bound mark and running  
Easterly forty six yale to a rose in the  
ground and about two yale below the  
rose and set along by the bank side  
fourty two yale to another bound mark  
being two stones and set running westerly  
fourty five yale to a small red oak tree  
marked and set southwardly fourty two  
yale to the white oak marked as above  
This: 30<sup>th</sup> day of April: 1685

Granted by the Town to Micajah Snow.  
And it is a loved of by the major part of  
the men appointed by the Town of Eastham to  
have a negative vote in disposal of lands in  
the same a small parcel of land at Becket  
where his dwelling house now stands bounded  
viz: at the northerly corner a stone marked S  
by the pond side and from thence south Easterly  
nine pole to a stone marked S and from thence  
nearer south seven pole to another stone  
marked S and from thence nearer west eight  
pole to a stone marked S and from thence  
nearer north to another stone marked S. and  
so upon the same line straight down to the  
pond and so along by the pond Easterly to the  
stone first mentioned containing one acre  
less more or less: granted to him the said  
Snow by heirs or assigns for ever.  
Received: february: the eleventh: 1698  
West Tho: Daine Town  
Clerk

A parcel of young Chestnut 20 to 30  
 inches and containing twenty acres more or  
 less upon the upper part of a piece of land  
 which is bounded as follows running north  
 westerly by the water side & running south  
 westerly by the woods & bounded on the east  
 by a parcel of land belonging to the  
 same owner as the land above mentioned  
 and on the west by the water side  
 and on the south by the water side  
 to the mouth of the river.

Granted to Jonathan Simel a small bit of  
 land at Doane where his dwelling now  
 stands on it is a corner of the water part  
 of the town appointed by the town of  
 having a negative vote in the disposal of  
 the same bounded viz beginning at the  
 corner by the side of the water  
 so running north westerly about seven  
 rods to a pole marked L and from  
 pole to another pole marked L and  
 southerly about five rods to a pole  
 in the range of his other land and  
 his other land southerly to the  
 side of land containing about one  
 third part of an acre of land  
 from the said Simel his heirs or assigns  
 ever. Recorded February 11 1699.

Granted to Jonathan Simel a bit of land at  
 Doane where he now liveth to set  
 it is a corner of the water part of  
 appointed by the town of Doane to  
 vote in disposal of land within the  
 land out in town viz beginning at  
 which was the corner of that bit of  
 his house now standing and from  
 five pole to a rock marked EL and  
 five pole westerly to a stone marked  
 thence southerly about five pole to  
 marked EL by the range of his  
 other land and southerly to the  
 corner of his other land being  
 about a quarter of an acre  
 from the said Simel his heirs or  
 assigns ever. Recorded May 24 1699.

Attest Two: Doane Town Clerk

A record of the divisions of the land which  
Lieutenant Joseph Rogers gave to his three  
sons viz Thomas Rogers John Rogers and James  
Rogers to be equally divided between them

The divisions are as followeth viz  
The land at ~~the~~ ~~place~~ commonly called the  
Barber's cove is divided in to three parts or  
ranging northerly and southerly upon a survey  
made that lot on the east side of the  
neck is John Rogers his lot on the west side  
of the cove is divided by the water side or bay  
and on the westerly side in four stones or  
rocks marked thus R the first of these stones  
is at the lower end of the neck near the  
bay side a little to the westward of a stone  
or wet place where the water commonly  
stands in ~~from~~ from the neck ranging northerly up  
on a straight line to another stone near the  
head of the cove and from there westerly to  
another stone about eleven rods from the shore  
and from thence northerly to a stone marked  
as the former R at the head of the cove at the  
mouth of the waterworks of Joshua Higgins house  
marked

The second lot is the lot of James Rogers and is  
it is bounded on the easterly side by the  
premises of John Rogers his lot on one side  
westerly side by two stones marked thus R  
the first of these stones stands at the lower  
end of the cove near the bay between  
two quills that are in the bank and ranging  
on northerly upon a straight line to another  
stone marked R which is at the head of the  
cove a little to the westward of the other stone

The third lot is the lot of the heirs of Thomas  
Rogers and is bounded upon the easterly  
side by the lot of James Rogers and on the  
west side by the premises of Joshua Higgins his estate

The fourth lot is the lot of permit the Little Hill tract  
and is bounded on the easterly side by the lot of permit  
and on the westerly side by the lot of permit  
The fifth lot is the lot of permit the pocket farm  
The sixth lot is the lot of permit the pocket farm  
The seventh lot is the lot of permit the pocket farm  
The eighth lot is the lot of permit the pocket farm  
The ninth lot is the lot of permit the pocket farm  
The tenth lot is the lot of permit the pocket farm

The lot of permit is the lot of the heirs  
of Thomas Rogers deceased

The lot at Little Hill gate with the lot at  
James Rogers and half of the lot at pocket  
farm is the lot of John Rogers

The lot at Satchit with the other part of  
the lot at pocket farm is the lot of  
James Rogers.

These of my Wiltshire forced in consideration  
 of an hieffer of three years old this Evening  
 Experience Michael have sold unto Thomas Clarke  
 my right title and interest in all my lands at Palnast  
 and Palnast with all the gruns and liberties from  
 all claiming any right from and by and under mine and  
 the two parts of the town at Palnast unto Thomas Clarke  
 his heirs and assigns for ever. And I Experience  
 Michael doe ingage to give differents for the land  
 sold unto Thomas Clarke according to law at the shire  
 of the hieffer at the first of May And also I Thomas  
 Clarke for that part of the land to pay the purchase all but  
 five shillings with this our hands this 7th of March 1661

Wiltshires  
 John Keare  
 John Norton

Experience with all  
 Thomas Clarke

April 30<sup>th</sup> 1662

I Experience Michael doe acknowledge that I have  
 returned the hieffer of Thomas Clarke for the full payment  
 of the about said sale, and also I Experience Michael doe  
 acknowledge that Thomas Clarke and his assigns for the  
 about said sale for ever with this our hands  
 Experience Michael

Wiltshires  
 Richard Taylor  
 John D Barbery

This bargain was acknowledged by the said Experience  
 Michael before me William Collier this 25<sup>th</sup> of July  
 Memorandum this bargain containing all the lands of the  
 said Experience his part of purchase lying there except some  
 lands and meadow lying between Bound Brooks and Honey Rivers  
 which he gave to John Washborne which the said John  
 Washborne sold to Mr William Bowdler: all other lands and  
 meadows except the same at Bound Brooks the said Experience  
 hath sold and granted in satisfaction for all the parts of  
 the said Thomas Clarke and therefore doth Ratify and confirm  
 to him and his heirs for ever all the above said and not say  
 William Collier: Justice

This above said is a true Copy taken at my hands this 10<sup>th</sup> day  
 of December 1662: Joseph Cooke

granted by J Town of Eastham at a town meeting on 7 first month  
 of march 1403/4 To David Doan a parcel of upland lying and being  
 in Eastham about or to 120 perchward of J rabbit Swamp lying at  
 north side of old pond and is approved by J in for part of J men approved  
 to have negative vote in J voting of land within J town and by their land  
 out and bounded (viz beginning at the west corner of Stone set in be of old pond  
 from stone it runs east pole northward to another Stone set in front of  
 J pole to another Stone set in front of them then over to another  
 Stone and from there eastward to the corner of J pond to J first corner  
 bounded Record of J town Eastham

— the upland and broken Marsh ground  
— which is ~~now~~ a marsh Junken Non  
estate ~~is~~ and possessed by John  
Smith to him his heirs and assigns  
to have and to hold for Ever this  
15<sup>th</sup> of June 1694

by the Town of Castlem  
Granted to Joseph meyer Daniel Smith  
and John Smith June the Swamp that  
is between said Joseph meyer's Daniel  
Smiths and John Smiths now dwelling  
houses (and it is allowed of by the major part  
of the men sworn by said town to have  
a negative vote in disposing of land within  
the same) and bounded as followeth beginning  
at a stone upon a point of upland on the  
southerly side of said Swamp and from thence  
ranging Easterly over the Corner of the  
Swamp to a stone upon another point of up  
land leaving out that Corner of the Swamp  
for conveniency of watering: and from thence  
easterly along by the edge of the upland to the  
Corner of John Smiths fence or place of so  
fence and from thence ranging as the Swamp  
goeth to the first bound mark only cutting  
over a corner of the Swamp on the North  
Side: the allowance of this grant is upon this  
condition that the above named Joseph meyer  
Daniel Smith and John Smith June their heirs  
and assigns shall for ever after their first in  
dowment of said Swamp: upon their own pro  
fit and charge make a deep and main taine & ditch  
of four foot wide and two foot deep and twenty  
feet long on that Corner of the Swamp next  
to said Joseph meyer's now dwelling house for  
cattle to drink at: Recorded: June 19. 1700

J. the Town Clerk

At a towns meeting Novemb. 11<sup>th</sup>. 1662

It is granted to Bennajah Saunham a parcell of upland which was formerly Mr John Freemans at the head of the Court that he shall have that parcell of land which is now wyllyn fence and out at or more adjoyne on the northern side of that whery is already taken in this land he is to have for his own proper use during the time that he stayth in the town as inhabitant.

further also he is to have the parcell of broken marl & the ground upon his aboussand Cornes that lyeth between George Onys land and Ryege Smys at the place commonly called the Coats medow toward the harbors mouth.

The fence and upland which was granted to Bennajah Saunham is to be bounded by the fence which is now wyllyn fence and out at or more adjoyne on the northern side of that whery is already taken in this land he is to have for his own proper use during the time that he stayth in the town as inhabitant.

The fence and upland which was granted to Bennajah Saunham is to be bounded by the fence which is now wyllyn fence and out at or more adjoyne on the northern side of that whery is already taken in this land he is to have for his own proper use during the time that he stayth in the town as inhabitant.

It is granted to John Freeman a parcell of upland lying on the northern side of the harbor near his house at now is called a swamp one acre and a half more or less bounded by a white oak tree marked by the fence from the swamp from front to and then white oak tree marked forward the southwest from the north westerly to another white oak tree marked at the corner of the swamp in the 18<sup>th</sup> of January 1662

It is granted to John Freeman a parcell of upland lying on the northern side of the harbor near his house at now is called a swamp one acre and a half more or less bounded by a white oak tree marked by the fence from the swamp from front to and then white oak tree marked forward the southwest from the north westerly to another white oak tree marked at the corner of the swamp in the 18<sup>th</sup> of January 1662

Where as there hath been Complaint made  
to the select men of the town of Saff  
-nam that Joseph Forring hath fenced in  
some of the Commons and part of the high  
way as one goeth to Thomas Molford Seniors  
and the bounds of Joseph Forrings thirty acres  
of a piece ten where of was granted to him  
by the town and twenty acres where of  
said Forring bought of Samuel Freeman as  
may appear by Record in page 93 of this Book  
the bounds of which lands not being well  
known: the select men have appoynted them  
selves to as whose names are under written  
who are chosen by the town to settle  
the bounds of lands in such cases that we  
will settle the bounds of 30 lands  
pursuant thereto: upon the eleventh  
day of July in the year one thousand six  
hundred ninety and five: we went to said  
land and having reviewed the same and  
carefully considered and compared the  
same with the Record: have settled the  
bounds thereof as followeth viz  
beginning at the southernmost corner of  
said land at a stone set into the ground mark  
ed HH and from thence northerly to a  
stone <sup>marked H</sup> on the easterly side of the Cartway  
against a neck of marsh: and from thence  
northerly to another stone marked H on  
the easterly side of the Cartway: to a  
notker stone marked H and from thence  
northerly to another stone marked H  
and from thence northerly to another  
stone marked H which is the corner  
bound and from thence easterly to a  
notker stone marked T which is the  
corner bound at the easterly side: and  
from thence southerly to another stone  
marked T on the westerly side of the  
high way that goes between said land  
and the herring pond and from thence  
to a stone marked T which is the corner  
stone at the south east corner of William  
Browns house and from thence southerly  
to a red oak tree marked and from  
thence southerly to the marked stone  
first mentioned

John Sparrow

John Doane  
Tho: Paine Junr



*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

*[Handwritten signature or name, possibly "James..."]*

Agreed to Jonathan Linnel by the town of Eastham  
 a town meeting October the 11th 1703 a parcel of meadows lying  
 and being in Eastham in part of the meadows at the lower  
 part of the road towards the hole and it is approved by  
 vote of the major part of the town appointed to have authority  
 vote in disposing of lands within the town of Eastham being  
 about as much as may be thought to afford a lot of hay annually  
 and is bounded (viz) north by the bound of the lot of the  
 lower and bounded to the south of the lot of the  
 lot at they were laid out in a part of the road and beginning  
 at the southwest corner bound of the lot it runs southerly six  
 poles to a stake from thence it runs southerly fifty six poles to  
 the stake and from thence north by six poles to the south  
 corner bound of the thirty foot lot

Record of the Town of Eastham

At the Request of James Rogers to have  
 a way laid out as was formerly granted to  
 Melchor Rogers: from his lot a cross the  
 end of the lot of John Rogers (which was  
 formerly granted to Robert Williams) was  
 granted by the town: we therefore the  
 selectmen of the town of Calham being  
 met together on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of July 1698  
 have laid out said way as follows: the  
 bounded at the northern end or going out  
 and went at the southern side for a  
 distance which is the town of the land of  
 Nathaniel Mayo: beginning northward  
 forty feet from thence going to the west  
 to a low rock marked with a cross from  
 thence to another low rock or stone  
~~marked with a cross~~ neere the way between  
 John Rogers and James Rogers marked with  
 a cross on a low rock or stone running  
 southerly forty feet and from thence back  
 againe bearing the way forty feet wide at  
 that end next to James Rogers and so coming  
 in a crooked way till it comes to thirtie feet  
 at the middle bound. the way goes on the  
 way on southern side of the way in the  
 distance to the first bound between  
 the land of Nathaniel Mayo.

These men names were present  
 to the Order: the  
 John Adams  
 Thomas  
 Saml Daine  
 John Daine  
 The Daine Town Clerk.

At a town meeting September 10 1700  
 Capt Daine presiding made his order to  
 the town to appoint four persons to  
 meet bounds to the land which was  
 from John Smiths such the meeting house  
 in Calham where to pass if Towne chose  
 John Adams, John Daine and John  
 for to work the bound where to: upon  
 the next the day of said September  
 the whole names are here arrived  
 and went on, and saw said land and erect  
 bounds as followeth: beginning at a stone  
 at the southerly corner next to John  
 next a stone marked Saml on thence  
 north west along by the eastern  
 side of the lane up to a stone line to  
 another stone marked Saml on the  
 corner of a house and from thence  
 neere north west on a straight line to a  
 higher stone marked Saml on the corner  
 of the Swamp and from thence neere  
 east south east to a low rock or stone  
 marked Saml on the side of the bank or  
 hill below it of house and from thence  
 neere south east to a low rock or stone marked  
 Saml below the house the way between  
 the land of the land of John Adams

John Daine  
 John Adams

217  
Granted to John Snow Sweler acres of upland  
be it more or less lying at Hausett lying next to his  
father Nicholas Snow so running westerly to Fenaja  
Higgins bounds marked a small white oak so running  
into the woods a white oak tree marked to him his heirs  
executors administrators and assigns To have and to hold for  
L. 1000 for sure. 11th day of June 1669

Granted to John Snow three acres of Meadow be it more  
or less lying at the back side of Samuell Woodmans wood and  
a neck of upland yatching from a point lying against a little  
upland at the marsh Doguepan to the beach to him his heirs  
executors administrators and assigns To have and to hold for  
in the year 69

whereas Eliza Paine made his address to the  
Town of Eastham (at a town meeting April  
the 22<sup>nd</sup> 1700) that the bounds of his land at the  
~~the 22<sup>nd</sup> 1700~~ neck were some of them decayed  
and lost and that some men might be appointed  
to view and settle the same and to make  
some alterations on the south side of the  
for the conveniency of the highway  
there to the men appointed to have a cooperative  
vote in disposing of lands to wit some were  
appointed to view and settle the same where  
upon on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of May following we  
whose names are under written went to  
said land and having viewed the same  
set the bounds on the south side of the  
Paines land at Holloweth: beginning at the  
southwest corner at a stone marked point  
thence ranging easterly to another stone  
marked point from thence easterly to a third  
stone marked point a little to the southward of  
the Paines milling house and from thence ran-  
ing yet easterly to another stone marked  
point and from thence a little more northward  
to a walnut tree which was the corner  
or bound of the land formerly and so on  
by the bounds of the land to the stone first  
mentioned

64  
John Snow  
Jno Miller  
Saml Woodman  
Pho Paine Junr

March: 17 1694: 5

Record of the divisions of the land which Sir  
Joseph Rogers gave to his three sons viz.

Thomas Rogers John Rogers and James Rogers  
to be equally divided between them the divisions are as  
followeth viz: the land at the neck commonly called  
the Bull-neck is divided into three shares or lots running  
northward and southward upon down the neck.  
The first lot on the easterly side of the neck is John  
Rogers his lot and is bounded on the easterly side by  
the water or bay and one the westerly side by four  
stones or rocks marked R the first of these stones  
is at the lower end of the neck nigh the bay five or  
a little to the westwards of a slow or wet place  
where the water commonly stands and from thence runs  
in a straight line to another stone nigh the  
head of the lot marked R and from thence westerly  
to a rock marked R about seven rods from the stone  
and from thence northward to a stone marked R at  
the head of the lot one rod to the westwards of  
the stone marked R

The second lot is the lot of James Rogers and it is  
bounded on the easterly side by the bounds of John  
Rogers his lot and on the westerly side by two  
stones marked R the first of these stones stands  
at the lower end of the lot nigh the bank between  
two ditches that are in the park and from thence  
running northward upon a straight line to another stone  
marked R which is at the head of the lot a little to  
the westwards of an old Cartway.

The third lot is the lot of the heirs of Thomas  
Rogers deceased and it is bounded on the easterly side  
by the bounds of the James Rogers his lot and  
on the westerly side by the bounds of Jonathan  
Jiggins his land and in the case or more viz

and the lands at Samit and Little Billingsgate  
at Satukhit and the lots at Pocket Plain and  
at the same Company called the same lands at  
Samit and Little Billingsgate are also divided into three shares  
or lots viz: the share belonging to Samit is one share or  
lot and the share belonging to Satukhit with  
half the lot at Pocket Plain is another share  
or lot and the lands at Billingsgate with the lot  
at Samit is another share or lot.

The lot at Samit is the lot of the heirs of  
Thomas Rogers deceased

The lot at Little Billingsgate with the lot at Samit  
Plain and half of the lot at Pocket Plain  
above said is the lot of John Rogers

The lot at Satukhit with the other half of  
the lot at Pocket Plain is the lot of  
James Rogers:

It was mutually agreed upon in the parties above  
named that the privilege of the Sea Shore  
belonging to all or any of the above named  
one Land should lay and remain as  
formerly notwithstanding

upon the seventh day of March: 1694: 5  
the above named John Rogers and James Rogers  
and Joseph Rogers the eldest son of Thomas  
Rogers deceased came to me and gave order for  
the recording of the above said divisions  
of land

As witness my hand  
John Daine  
Town Clerk

Upon the first day of November 1550 <sup>some</sup> of polanumagitt  
 being at the house of Sepah Coote with his Sonne Simon and Jarraso  
 the Indian declared as followeth <sup>of</sup> <sup>some</sup> <sup>me</sup> <sup>being</sup> <sup>in</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>land</sup> <sup>and</sup> <sup>may</sup>  
 some day and <sup>the</sup> <sup>land</sup> <sup>may</sup> <sup>be</sup> <sup>wronged</sup> <sup>if</sup> <sup>they</sup> <sup>may</sup> <sup>at</sup> <sup>some</sup>  
 as my last will and <sup>the</sup> <sup>land</sup> <sup>doe</sup> <sup>give</sup> <sup>unto</sup> <sup>my</sup> <sup>Sonne</sup> <sup>Simon</sup> <sup>my</sup> <sup>Sonne</sup> <sup>all</sup> <sup>the</sup>  
 land att polanumagitt beginning at <sup>the</sup> <sup>place</sup> <sup>where</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>river</sup> <sup>and</sup> <sup>so</sup> <sup>all</sup>  
 along polanumagitt to the place where <sup>the</sup> <sup>river</sup> <sup>is</sup> <sup>there</sup> <sup>being</sup>  
 a great rocke in the water side there: and <sup>the</sup> <sup>land</sup> <sup>doe</sup> <sup>give</sup> <sup>unto</sup> <sup>me</sup>  
 Cuffie <sup>the</sup> <sup>Sonne</sup> <sup>from</sup> <sup>that</sup> <sup>great</sup> <sup>rocke</sup> <sup>running</sup> <sup>by</sup> <sup>a</sup> <sup>strait</sup> <sup>line</sup>  
 to another rocke upon the hill so by into the woods so running to  
 the herring pond his land <sup>and</sup> <sup>give</sup> <sup>unto</sup> <sup>Simon</sup> <sup>my</sup> <sup>Cuffie</sup> And from  
 the herring pond to the bounds of the land <sup>of</sup> <sup>some</sup> <sup>me</sup> <sup>now</sup> <sup>to</sup> <sup>be</sup> <sup>given</sup>  
 Cooke <sup>and</sup> <sup>doe</sup> <sup>give</sup> <sup>unto</sup> <sup>my</sup> <sup>Sonne</sup> <sup>Simon</sup> <sup>and</sup> <sup>my</sup> <sup>will</sup> <sup>is</sup> <sup>that</sup> <sup>if</sup> <sup>my</sup>  
 Sonne Simon dye the next in relation should enjoy all according  
 to the Customs of the Indians  
 In witness of Josiah Cooke.

The mark of I M Joseph Harding

The mark of C Lawrence.

This 2<sup>d</sup> of January, 1665 Sampson the Indian  
 hath freely, and absolutely, sold unto M<sup>r</sup> John  
 Freeman and Josiah Cooke for the Towne of  
 his right and interest upon the shore all the  
 Whales and blubber which is the quarter part,  
 beginning at the beach point at the harbor mouth  
 and soe alonge the shore to the Northward side  
 of the Linstonants Island to the Middle of the  
 Cricke behind the Island which parts the  
 Linstonant and him  
 and soe on the back side from the head of  
 blackfish river the balley running to the sea  
 and soe running towards Maysett to a right  
 point  
 for and in Consideration whereof the Towne hath  
 freely and absolutely given unto the said  
 Sampson a little Island lying nere the  
 Island called Squanatt

the mark of <sup>of</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>towne</sup>

the mark of <sup>of</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>towne</sup>

the mark of <sup>of</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>towne</sup>

When as Thomas Mulford made his Complaint  
to the Town at a Town meeting March 15<sup>th</sup> 1695  
that a great part of his twenty acre Lot of  
upland at Little Billingsgate was taken away by  
the line between the Town and Parish purchas-  
ers: where upon the Town did appoint Samuel  
Knowles and Thomas Daine Junr: to view said  
Lot to consent to said Mulford in some other  
place so much as was wanting:

Purchasers there unto upon the Twentieth<sup>th</sup> of May  
1695 the above named Samuel Knowles and Thomas  
Daine went to Little Billingsgate and viewed the  
Land of said Mulford and measured what was  
remaining on the Southern side of the line  
between the Town and Parish and found it  
to be ten acres and it is bounded viz:

Beginning at the northwest Corner where the  
line between the Town and Parish purchase  
comes over the marsh: and so easterly as that  
range or line runs to the north east Corner of  
said Mulford's marsh: and from thence westerly  
round by the marsh side to the first benchmark  
containing ten acres: be it more or less:  
and the other ten acres was then laid out by  
said Daine and Knowles as followeth viz:  
two acres of it being a small piece of up-  
land lying in said Mulford's meadow there:  
and the other eight acres of upland to make  
up the Complement of twenty acres is upon  
the easterly End of a broad meadow  
opposite to his other ten acres of upland and  
it is bounded on the northward side by the  
line between the Town and Parish purchase  
beginning by the meadow side at a pine stump  
and so running up by said range westerly forty rods  
into the meadow to a pine tree marked: and from  
thence southerly thirty and two rods to a pine  
tree marked: and from thence forty rods  
easterly to another pine tree marked by the  
meadow side and from thence northerly thirty  
two rods along by the meadow side to the  
first benchmark:

as witness Tho: Daine Towne  
Clerk

Samuel Knowles

Where as Thomas Minter Complaineth  
 that the bounds of a twenty acre lot at the  
 great meadow where his house now stands are  
 decayed and some of them lost:  
 we whose names are here vnto subscribed  
 have settled the bounds there of as follows  
 beginning by the meadow side below his house  
 at a stone marked T M from thence running  
 northerly along by the high way to another  
 stone marked T M from thence westerly  
 to a nother stone marked T M and so running  
~~running~~ further westerly to a nother stone  
 marked T M neere the Bank and from thence  
 southerly to a nother stone marked T M by  
 the meadow and so Easterly along by the  
 meadow to the stone first mentioned

August: 10: 1695.  
 John Gyaxton  
 John Daine  
 John Daine Junr.  
 son of a man at a man meeting on the  
 day of October 1703 a parcel of meadow lying and being in the Eastward at  
 Little Billinggate at the East end of a Brook, being in the point is  
 approved of by the major part of the men appointed to have antiquities vnto the  
 of the same of John Gyaxton about six Acres and half heit more or less and  
 a bound of the same by the lot of meadow laid out to the use of Mr Thomas  
 Stone and westerly by the westerly bound of the lot of meadow in the  
 granted to Robert Gyaxton and westerly by the westerly bound of the lot of meadow in the  
 to Thomas Minter Junr to himselfe and his heirs and assigns to have and to  
 hold for ever. Recorded of John Daine Town Clerk

*[Faint, mostly illegible text, likely a continuation of a legal document or survey record.]*

To all to whom these presents shall Come: Sheweth  
 ane that whereas the said John and Sathames: hath made of Sathames  
 for us in consideration of fiftene pounds sterling to  
 us in hand paid by, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Greene for himselfe  
 and M<sup>r</sup> William Bradford Senior and others partners  
 with them in the said purchase. With which sume in  
 the said John and Sathames acknowledging our selfe  
 fully contented satisfied and good and lawfull  
 and absolutely obtained and sold enfranchised and confirmed  
 and by these presents do bargain sell enfranchise and  
 confirmed from us the said John and Sathames our  
 and ours of our heires: unto M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Greene  
 and M<sup>r</sup> William Bradford and the rest of their  
 partners in that purchase and every of those heires  
 and assignes for ever. A certaine tract of land  
 upon Manamoyss and Naumkeag part of Sathames  
 land bounded as followeth: upon the westward  
 side unto certaine marked trees at the west end  
 of a pond called Aqueduct on with the North  
 with the sea on the east to lands bought by M<sup>r</sup>  
 Thomas Greene and M<sup>r</sup> William Bradford to a little  
 brook by Naumkeag and on the South so far as  
 the bounds of the Sathames of Sathames do or  
 have extended to have and to hold all the afore  
 said lands ponds brooks Swamps timber: &c: with all  
 and singular the appurtenances therunto belonging  
 to the said M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Greene and M<sup>r</sup> William  
 Bradford and the rest of their partners for  
 ever for the true performance of all which  
 the said John and Sathames bind our selves and our  
 heires firmly, by these presents in witness whereof  
 we have sett to our hands and seals this  
 24<sup>th</sup> of June 1653

affixed sealed and delivered  
 the day and year  
 above mentioned

The mark of: J. John

The mark of: W. Sathames

Josiah Cooke  
 Daniel Cole

for as much as this deed was made in date before the  
 printed can that all doing should be attested by the  
 printed names although that date before that dated to  
 be notwithstanding in force: therefore these being  
 by can alone as authentic: they are by the  
 law attested by the said to be recorded

J. James Cudworth assistant







from the two last bound water brook...  
to the pond...  
marked by the...  
the pond...  
and Giles Hopkins to be divided between them.

The first lot Thomas Clarke and Experiment...  
from the brook...  
the north end of this lot is the sea...  
this pond is 12 acres broad at South  
and four marked

The third lot Nicholas...  
pond and the sea...  
the fourth lot...  
from Nicholas...  
between the corner of the swamp and the sea...

Under small portions of land  
lying with Hamkock

The first lot to William...  
by James...  
two acres in length...

The second lot...  
William...  
two acres in length.

The third lot Edward...  
James...  
two acres in length.

The fourth lot Giles Hopkins...  
from Edward...  
two acres in length.

The fifth lot James...  
two acres in breadth...  
two acres in length.

The sixth lot Mr William...  
four acres broad...  
two acres in length.

The seventh lot Mr John...  
William...  
two acres in length.

The eighth lot Thomas...  
four acres broad...  
two acres in length.

The ninth lot...  
four acres broad...  
two acres in length.

The tenth lot...  
four acres broad...  
two acres in length.



A parcel of v. land ... Thomas ...  
... written and lotted out ...  
... right ...

The first lott ...  
... bounded with a ...  
... lott ...

The second lott ...  
... bounded with a ...

The third lott ...  
... bounded with a ...

The fourth lott ...  
... bounded with a ...

The fifth lott ...  
... bounded with a ...

The sixth lott ...  
... bounded with a ...

The seventh lott ...  
... bounded with a ...

The eighth lott ...  
... bounded with a ...

The ninth lott ...  
... bounded with a ...

The tenth lott ...  
... bounded with a ...

The eleventh lott ...  
... bounded with a ...

The twelfth lott ...  
... bounded with a ...

The thirteenth lott ...  
... bounded with a ...

The fourteenth lott ...  
... bounded with a ...

The fifteenth lott ...  
... bounded with a ...

The sixteenth lott ...  
... bounded with a ...

The seventeenth lott ...  
... bounded with a ...

The eighteenth lott ...  
... bounded with a ...

The nineteenth lott ...  
... bounded with a ...

The twentieth lott ...  
... bounded with a ...

The twenty-first lott ...  
... bounded with a ...

The twenty-second lott ...  
... bounded with a ...



... attorney, to ...  
... to ...  
... Court at ...  
... Court of ...  
... of ...  
... in ...  
... day of February, Anno Domini ...  
... four hundred ...

...  
...  
...  
...  
Nathaniel Morton

Jabez Howland

This ... of ...  
the ... of March 73  
by Jabez Howland before 74  
... Southworth ...





Madame of the ...  
great Manly ...  
as followeth: ...

The first lot ...  
next to the ...  
containing two acres more or less

The second lot ...  
from the Mouth of ...  
containing two acres more or less

The third lot ...  
a Cross the Mouth of ...  
containing two acres in all more or less

The fourth lot ...  
next to ...  
containing two acres more or less

The fifth lot ...  
next to ...  
containing two acres more or less

The sixth lot ...  
next to ...  
containing two acres more or less

Look out life



The fourth lot Mr William Bradford began  
from Mr Thomas's place to Nicholas, the  
bounded by the first turning of the Creek which  
comes to the upland against a point of upland  
on the other side the Creek which comes down  
the hill and goes downward as the Creek  
to Mr Thomas's place bounded

The eleventh lot Nicholas, now beginning  
Mr William Bradford and goes a long way  
to a marked tree near the head of the  
Creek which is the corner between the town  
the upland and goes down through the  
to the Creek or run of water - and goes as the  
Creek runs a long down to Mr William  
bounded containing two acres more or less

recorded by me from order by the court  
this: 15<sup>th</sup> of May: 1677: Mark Newland

It is to be understood that although these are  
now laid out now record of: they have been  
and laid out to the several persons before  
who were the proprietors of them since first  
March the third: 1665

Broken March ground of the property  
lying on the southern side of Mansfield  
was laid out and bounded as follows  
the main river and other meadow formerly  
laid out next to the upland side

The first lot beginning Nicholas, now  
from the bank below against the other meadow  
formerly laid out goes to the river and in the  
middle side bounded by stakes between Mr  
Bradford and him and goes running Northward  
down to the river containing one acre and  
more or less

The second lot Mr William Bradford has  
share being next to Nicholas bounded  
by stakes at the upper end against other meadow  
formerly laid out next to the upland and on the  
side by stakes between Mr Bradford and  
him and goes running Northward down to the  
river fronting pole in breadth containing  
one acre and a half more or less

The third lot Mr John Howland halfe a share  
being next to Mr Thomas Howland at the upper  
end of the meadow against part of his other meadow former  
side out by the upland: and on the easterly  
side by stakes set upon Edward Thangs in him  
running Northward down to the river tributary  
in breadth containing three acres and a halfe  
more or less

The fourth lot Edward Thangs a whole share  
being next to Mr Howland bounded by stakes at  
the upper end next to other meadow former  
side by the upland and on the easterly side by  
Mr Thomas Clark in him bounded by stakes  
running down to the river tributary eight  
and a halfe in breadth containing three acres more or  
less

The fifth lot Mr Thomas Clark halfe a share  
being next to Edward Thangs bounded by stakes  
at the upper end next to part of his other meadow  
former side out by the upland side and on the  
easterly side by stakes set upon Joseph Rogers and him  
running Northward down to an  
arm of a Creek in the marsh coming out of the  
main river - and from that above mentioned to  
a stake in the marsh to Edward Thangs eight  
and a halfe in breadth containing three acres  
more or less

The sixth lot Joseph Rogers a whole share  
being next to Edward Thangs bounded by stakes  
at the upper end against other meadow former  
side out next to the upland and on the easterly  
side by stakes set upon Nicholas Snow and him  
running Northward down to a Creek  
an elbow of which Creek partly bounds  
Mr Thomas Clark lot sixteene poles in breadth  
Containing three acres more or less

The seventh lot Nicholas Snow a whole share  
being next to Joseph Rogers bounded by stakes  
at the upper end against other meadow former  
side out next to the upland and on the easterly  
side between Steven Deane and him by stakes  
and for running Northward down into the meadow  
to a stake near a Creek which is an arm  
of that Creek which bounds the end of Joseph  
Rogers lot and for along the Creek to  
Joseph Rogers bound by the Creek side  
sixteene poles in breadth. Containing three  
acres more or less

The eight lot of Steven Deane a more piece  
lying next to Nicholas Snow bounded by stakes  
at the upper end against other meadow farmers  
laid out next the upland and on the easterly side  
betweene Mr Hoopkin and him by stakes  
for running down Northward, into the meadow  
to stakes in the meadow betweene ~~the~~ the  
Circle that bounds the end of Nicholas Snows  
lot an another little Circle which comes out  
of the maine river. a North of broken meadow  
lying below that and the maine river fifteen  
yards in breadth containing three acres more or lesse

The ninth lot of Giles Hoopkin a whole piece lying  
next to Steven Deane bounded by stakes at the  
upper end against other meadow farmers laid  
out next to the upland and on the easterly side  
by stakes betweene Mr Thomas Greene and him  
and for running Northward, downe to the maine  
river and along the river to a little Circle  
for a long that little Circle to a stake which  
bounds Steven Deane and him fifteen yards in  
breadth containing three acres more or lesse

The tenth lot of Thomas Greene half a share  
lying next to Giles Hoopkin: bounded by stakes at  
the upper end against other meadow farmers, laid  
out next the upland and on the easterly side  
betweene Daniel Cole and him by stakes running  
Northward, downe to the maine river: eight  
yards in breadth at the upper end but broader next  
the river: Containing one acre and a halfe more  
or lesse

The eleventh lot Daniel Cole half a share  
lying next about Mr Thomas Greene bounded by  
stakes at the upper end next to other meadow  
farmers, laid out betweene that and the upland  
and got by the maine river as it runs to Mr  
Thomas Greene bound being a stake in the maine  
Containing one acre and a halfe more or lesse

A North of broken meadow lying below the  
of fan of the lots of broken meadow on the westerly  
side of Mansfield Containing one acre and a  
halfe more or lesse bounded by stakes betweene  
the Circle and river going  
in the partitioning to Edward Greene at Steven Deane  
and Giles Hoopkin: in consideration of their other  
meadow being spoiled by the death with faine  
blowing on it

all these foregoing meadows with a small parcel  
of upland were or shal be wrauted by the  
parties and accordingly, where

June the 10: 1677 ) For me Ma<sup>r</sup> & Snow

To all people to whom these presents shall come

Robert Wigan of Eastham in the Countie of New plimouth in  
 New England in America sendeth greeting; Know ye that the sd.  
 Robert Wigan for and in Consideration of a parcel of upland  
 Containing Twentie acres more or less lying upon the Eastern  
 side of both against a little plant upon the beach bounded  
 by marsh trees running Southeast two poles by the water side  
 and ~~of the~~ six poles into the woods according as it is recorded  
 in the towne booke of Records of Land; granted by the towne  
 to Joseph Rogers Junior Deceased; Pursuant of Thomas  
 Rogers of Eastham in the Countie of New plimouth in New  
 England being last full heire to the aforesd. Joseph Rogers  
 his brother Deceased; whereas and whereas the sd. Robert  
 Wigan doth acknowledge himselfe fully satisfied and paid  
 and thereof doth exonerate and acquite and discharge the  
 sd. Thomas Rogers his heire Executors and Administrators  
 thereof for Ever. The, these presents hath freely, fully and  
 absolutely, by way of exchange bargained sold outbought and  
 Conferred and by these presents doth exchange bargained sold  
 outbought and Conferred unto the sd. Thomas Rogers his  
 heire Executors and assignes for Ever all that his sd. par-  
 = cell of upland Containing Twentie acres more or less lying and  
 being in a place called both bounded lying on the East side  
 of Lieutenant Rogers and for running to William Morrish  
 a true marsh at the Southeast Corner and a true mar-  
 = sh at the Northwest Corner and for a true true marsh  
 by the marsh side; allowing Lieutenant Rogers a high way  
 a Croft the end of the land; according as it is recorded in the  
 towne records of Land; Together with all his right and title  
 in part of and into the sd. upland and the appurtenances  
 appertaining to the aforesd. Land belonging to the sd. Thomas  
 Rogers his heire and assignes for Ever to be holden of our  
 Soueraign Lord the King as of his Mannor of East Greenwich  
 in the Countie of Kent in free and Common Soccage and not in  
 Capite nor by Knights Service; And with warrants against all  
 persons whatsoeuer; from by or under the sd. Robert Wigan  
 or by his title claiming any into title or part of and into  
 the sd. Land or the appurtenances belonging to it want ouer;  
 and the sd. Robert Wigan doth farther Covenant and grant by  
 these presents that it shall and may be lawfull too and for  
 the sd. Thomas Rogers either by himselfe or by his attorney  
 to intrude and trouble or cause to be troubled or troubled  
 the title and honor of these presents in his Majesty's Court  
 at Westmire before the gouernour for the time present; according  
 to the usuall maner and Customs of recording Deeds and Euidences  
 in such Cases made and recorded; In witness whereof the  
 sd. Robert Wigan hath to these presents set his hand  
 and seal this

signed sealed and  
 delivered in the presence  
 of us  
 Tho: Crosby  
 Wm<sup>th</sup> Morrish  
 F. Freeman  
 his marks

Robert Wigan  
 his marks

This first of June: 1671 Tho:  
 about named Robert Wigan with  
 alise his wife made their appearance  
 before me and acknowledged this  
 about written to be their act and deed

John Freeman Jst

To all people to whom these presents shall come know ye  
 that of the within named Thomas Rogers of the one full heirs  
 to Joseph Rogers Junior deceased: for many good causes mo-  
 therunto moving especially that m<sup>r</sup> father Lieutenant  
 Joseph Rogers hath and doth by these presents make me the  
 right and lawfull owner of certaine acres of his land on the  
 backe next on parcel in the town of Exetham of the said  
 Thomas Rogers in by this presents give grant bargain  
 sell assign and make over unto m<sup>r</sup> Brother John Rogers  
 of Exetham in the jurisdiction of New England  
 and vizt the within written land and all that land thereto  
 Confirmed to me with all priviledges and annuities thereto belong-  
 ing unto the sd<sup>t</sup> John Rogers to have and to hold to him  
 his heirs and assigns for ever to all lawfull intents and  
 purposes as there within Confirmed to me as witness my hand  
 this twentieth eight of february in the year of our Lord one  
 thousand five hundred fourtie and three

signed sealed and  
 delivered in presence  
 of us Samuel Crofts  
 Stephen Young

Thomas Rogers  
 Joseph Rogers

This 2 month 77 Thomas  
 Rogers acknowledged this deed before  
 me John Frazer Justice

This present further testifieth that whereas Jonathan  
 Higens hath bought and possessed part of this land here above  
 Comprised and assign and made over to me the above named  
 John Rogers of the sd<sup>t</sup> John Rogers for many good causes  
 and Considerations mo<sup>t</sup> therunto moving especially out of  
 my love and tender care to my natural sister Elizabeth  
 Higens the wife of Jonathan Higens have and doe by these  
 presents Covenant and grant that it shall and may be  
 lawfull to and for the sd<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Higens and Elizabeth  
 his wife to live on and possess all building fence and land  
 already occupied and improved by him the sd<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Higens  
 or hereafter shall be improved by him or Elizabeth his  
 wife for so long not what he hath already purchased and  
 betwixt that and the water side: with warranty against all  
 people that shall come by or under me John Rogers or  
 by my right or title. And I Challenge or Claim to the  
 above sd<sup>t</sup> present during the time of the Natural life  
 of the sd<sup>t</sup> Higens and Elizabeth his wife; as witness my  
 hand this twentieth eight of february in the year of our  
 Lord one thousand five hundred fourtie and three

signed in the presence  
 of us Samuel Crofts  
 Stephen Young

John Rogers his  
 R marked

John





The sixth lot is in the tract from Mark Snow to Joseph Rogers bounded at the lower end by the swamp running in breadth from Mark Snow house to a stake and thence being the bound between Joseph Rogers and him and yet running in length from upon a straight line to the Indian hedge or ditch to a stake and thence near the side of a road grants pole running in breadth at the upper end from Mark Snow bound front pole

The seventh lot is Lieut Joseph Rogers from the tract to St John Freeman junior bounded at the lower end by the swamp running in breadth from the Tract Charles bound against pole to a stake and thence being the bound between St John Freeman junior and him and yet running in length upon a straight line between them to the Indian hedge to a stake which is the bound mark between them and in breadth at the upper end from the Tract Charles bound front pole

per Mark Snow Charles

76

and in some portions of same of the parcels being as Mark Snow said but some parcels in on the eastern side of waterway gut purveyed and rather cut in the men whose names are as followeth the lots beginning at the North end and going down and run over Charles field from one side to the other the lower end being southern and not laid out otherwise the 19<sup>th</sup> 1682. Charles bound front pole

- The first lot Jonathan Rogers 2 acres 13 pole in breadth
- The second lot St John and Daniel 2 acres 13 pole in breadth
- The third lot Lieutenant Rogers 2 acres 12 pole in breadth
- The fourth lot Major Hopkins 2 acres 12 pole in breadth
- The fifth lot Mark Snow 2 acres 13 pole in breadth
- The sixth lot William Swinnon 2 acres 14 pole in breadth
- The seventh lot St John Freeman 2 acres 14 pole in breadth
- The eighth lot St John Freeman 2 acres in breadth to the back

per Mark Snow Charles

Granted by the Town of Falmouth at a Town Meeting October 22<sup>nd</sup> November 1703 To John Sparrow of Falmouth to him his heirs and assigns to have and to hold forever a parcel of meadow or sedgeland lying and being in sd Falmouth on rocky flat or low ground lying between the southern part of rocky land and the beach and this grant is approved by the major part of the men appointed to have and give use the division of land within the town of Falmouth and is laid out and run out (viz) beginning at the northern corner a stake in the marsh from thence it runs southwest forty poles to another stake from thence ~~running~~ running sixteen poles to a stake from thence it runs northwesterly thirty poles to another stake and from thence thirty three poles straight to the sea bound specified this lot of meadow was granted to John Sparrow in stead of a lot which he should have had granted him July the 26<sup>th</sup> 1702

Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

Taken off

To all people to whom these presents shall come;  
 Thomas paine. senior. of the town of Eastham: ~~settled~~  
~~settling~~ in the jurisdiction of plimouth in New  
 England in america; Cooper: fourth greeting: Know  
 ye that I the said Thomas paine for and in Consideration  
 of kind favour: to me in hand paid by: John Young  
 senior of the same town and jurisdiction abovesaid:  
 the sum of five pounds: I do acknowledge and my  
 heirs fully satisfied and paid: and thereof and of order  
 part thereof do: acquit. Excuse. and discharge the  
 said John Young his heirs. Executors. and administrators  
 and assigns of them for ever: as for diverse other good  
 Causes me therunto Especially moving: by the presents  
 made known, and fully granted. bargained. sold. conveyed  
 and Confirmed. and by these presents do: grant. bargain  
 sell. convey. and Confirm. unto him the said John Young  
 his heirs. and assigns. for ever: all that my parcel  
 or parcels of upland lying and being in the Township  
 of Eastham aforesaid: lying upon a plate Combe  
 called apoth: on the westerly side of Youngs Cove  
 Containing fifteen more more or less: bounded according to  
 Michol Snow his bounds; Next the Cove two small  
 white oak trees marked; for running from thence to an  
 other white oak tree marked: between Michol Snow  
 and him: from thence to another tree marked: near the  
 Cove five rods: all this above said land as they  
 appear more at large in the town books of records with  
 all the members with priviledges. and appurtenances to  
 the said land belonging: together with all my right title  
 and estate which I have or ought to have in all and  
 every the members parcels priviledges. and appurtenances  
 to the said bargained land belonging: Now or of later date  
 or reputed to belong therunto: To have and to  
 hold: the said bargained land with all and singular the  
 appurtenances unto him the said John Young his heirs  
 and assigns. for ever: And to be holden of our Sovereign  
 Lord the King of his manner of East Greenwich in  
 the Countie of Kent: in the Realme of England in full  
 and free Tenure and not in Capite nor by Knights fees:  
 nor by the rents and services thereof and thereof by  
 the said of right service; free and bare and  
 Cleary: acquitted of and from all other and former  
 rights. grants. bargains. sales. leases. mortgages. incumbrances  
 or engagements. in remembrance. whatsoever had  
 made. suffered. or omitted. or done. by me the said Tho:  
 paine. or by my priviledges. or knowledge; and warrant  
 me the said thereof against all persons whatsoever:  
 in any manner. right. or title. without blame and right or  
 wrong of or into the said land or any part or parcel  
 thereof: granting and bestowing. liberte. unto  
 the said John Young: or his attorney. his heirs and  
 assigns. full power. sole privilege. unto saide them to be ar  
 raigned or impleaded in his majesties Court at plimo  
 uth aforesaid: or in any other of his majesties Courts  
 of records. according to the usual manner of pleading  
 made and used in such Cases made and provided

In witness whereof, I have Thomas paine. 159  
have set hands. my hand and seal  
affirmed sealed and  
delivered in the presence  
of us William water  
John Doane Junior

This 29. of January 1676: the above named  
Thomas paine and Mary his wife made their  
appearance and acknowledged this above written to be  
their act and deed before me  
John Freeman Assist

To all people to whom these presents shall come I com-  
mand you that the said John Mayo for and in consideration  
of a sum of money to me in hand paid by John Young Justice  
of the peace for me and jurisdiction about the woods  
the receipt whereof I acknowledge my selfe fully satisfied  
and paid and thereof and of every part thereof  
at great expence and discharge the said John Young  
his heirs executors and administrators and every of them  
for ever as for divers other good causes and therefore  
especially moving by these presents have granted  
and fully granted bargained sold conveyed and  
confirmed and by these presents doo grant bargain  
sell convey and confirm unto him the said John Young  
his heirs and assigns for ever all that my parcell of  
upland lying and being in the townshipp of Eastham  
aforesaid viz: lying upon a place comon called pond  
on the west side of a Cove called Young Cove grant  
unto me by the town containing ten acres more  
or less bounded viz: a marked tree by the Cove side  
near Thomas paine land; from thence westward to  
a tree marked upon a hill; from thence to another tree  
marked upon a hill; from thence to another  
tree marked near the water side; all this above said  
land as it appears more at large in the Towne booke of  
orders of land with all the members with priviledges and  
appurtenances to the said land for ever together with all  
my right title and interest therein and my heirs  
or ought to have in all and every the more low parcell  
for ever and appurtenances to the said bargained land  
belonging now or of late what is reputed to belong  
therunto to have and to hold the said bargained  
land with all and singular the appurtenances unto him  
the said John Young his heirs and assigns for ever and to  
be holden of our Sovereigne Lord the King as of  
his manor of East Greenwich in the Countie of Kent in  
the Realme of England in free and comon socage  
and not in Capite nor by Knights service nor by  
rent and service thereof in shew by our and by right  
assurances

freeman Charles. and Charles. arguient of and from  
 all others and former. gifts. grants. bargains. sales.  
 sales. mortgages. incumbrances. intanglements. intrombrances  
 whatsoever; had. made. suffered. or omitted. or done.  
 or omitted. John Mays. or by my private. or known.  
 consent. acknowledging. and owning. my selfe. at time  
 of bearing. making. to be the true owner. and  
 proprietor. of the se. bargained. land. am warranting  
 the sale. thereof against all persons. whatsoever.  
 that by my right. or title. might. Name and right.  
 or title. or into the se. land. or any part. or part.  
 thereof. giving. and freely. granting. liberties  
 unto the se. John Young. or his attorney. or executor  
 or general. these presents; or to cause. them to be  
 returned. or returned. in his Majesty. Court at  
 Plymouth. aforesd; or in any other of his Majesty.  
 Courts or records. attending to the usuall manner.  
 of returning. writs. and judgments. in such Cases  
 made and provided; in witness whereof. I  
 John Mabe. have hereunto sett my hand and  
 seal. this eight day of January. one thousand six hundred.  
 six hundred and six.

affirmed sealed and delivered  
 in the presence of us  
 Tho: James  
 Thomas Freeman.

This is of record  
 about named John Mays and  
 Hannah. his wife. made their  
 appearance and acknowledged  
 this above written to be their  
 act and deed; before me  
 John Freeman. Justice

July 31<sup>th</sup> 1694

This presents witnesseth that whereas there was a Case  
 of difference depending betwixt the Inhabitants of  
 the Towne of Eastham and Major John Freeman  
 Ensigne Jonathan Thanges John Doane Mark Snow  
 Josiah Cooke Daniel Cole Sen. John Roggers Thomas  
 Malford Jonathan Higgenes Samuel Freeman in the  
 presence of your Honor's presence Titus Wigham Daniel  
 Cole the son of Job Cole Samuel his son John Tenning;  
 Concerning title to undivided land within the Towne-  
 ship of Eastham aforesd. The sd. Freeman with the  
 rest about named and their predecessors appearing to be the real  
 purchasers of the land within the Towneship of Eastham of the  
 Notary; The Inhabitants of sd. Towne have seen Cause to make  
 choice of Thomas prime Junior Thomas Mays and Samuel Knowley;  
 And those persons about named called Towne quinquagene have  
 made choice of Major Freeman Ensigne Thanges and Mark Snow  
 to hear and determine the sd. difference and have engaged themselves  
 to stand to their determination as may appear by an order entered  
 in the Towne booke of acts and orders for the Towne of Eastham  
 More thereunto according to the trust Comitted <sup>unto</sup> have Carefully  
 and diligently weighed and considered all Circumstances and  
 pleas set before us; And doo mutually agree and determine  
 first That the Inhabitants of sd. Towne shall make choice of  
 and continue in choice from year to year at the same time  
 with other Towne officers for the year are chosen for or seven  
 or eight persons Inhabitants and Freeholders of fifth poll. at the  
 first

of Seal estate within the town; That shall have a Majorities  
boats in the disposing of all undivided lands within the Township  
that shall at any time hereafter be disposed of to any person or persons  
That is to say if the town shall be caused to grant to any person  
or persons at a town meeting any land for the future if that not  
be committed to record nor attested their until they have taken up  
about 50 pounds their major boats for it;

2<sup>d</sup> That all drift of fish that shall be cast on shore within the  
Township from time to time and at any time hereafter shall be disposed  
of for the public use for the Town;

3<sup>d</sup> That all the above Inhabitants of the town shall pay twenty one  
pounds in money at or before the fifteenth day of October next  
ensuing the date hereof; for the quieting the townes interest  
from M<sup>r</sup> Barnabas Lothrop's Demands: to be raised by  
equal proportion according to duty, man's proportion interest  
within the sd Township excepting Captaine Sparrow  
Daniel Colson; Frank Cole Titus Winger; and Samuel Knobel  
for a small parcel of land which he lately bought of M<sup>r</sup> =  
Lothrop;

4<sup>th</sup> That the sd. Major John Freeman ensigne Bangor, Mark  
Snow and the rest above named on Conditions above sd.  
doe accept of for our selves and our heirs all the above  
inhabitants of the town of Eastham to be joint proprietors  
(with us in all the undivided lands and the great stand at  
Billingsgate) within the township of Eastham aforesd. to be  
enjoyed by them their heirs and assigns for ever:  
only therein Reserving to our selves Liberty if we see  
cause within a year after the date hereof to lay out  
to our selves eight acres of land a piece where we  
shall make choice of in the undivided lands from the North  
= only side of great black fish river and the bounds between  
the Town and parson's pasture; The North side of  
North at Billingsgate and the great stand aforesd. at Billings  
gate only excepted. As witnesses our hands and seals this  
first day of August in the year of the Lord one thousand  
five hundred Ninety and four.

The above named John Freeman  
Jonathan Bangor and Mark Snow  
Samuel Knobel Thomas Mayo  
Thomas Payne Junior appeared  
before me the day and year  
above written and acknowledged  
the above written to be their act and deed  
as a fact Jonathan Sparrow  
Justin sp  
The above written instrument was declared and ordered to be entered  
in this book which accordingly is done herewith by the sd. Justice  
Instrument aforesd. 16<sup>th</sup> 1694 per Mark Snow Town Clerk

John Freeman an Seal  
Jonathan Bangor an Seal  
Mark Snow an Seal  
Samuel Knobel an Seal  
Thomas Mayo an Seal  
Thomas Payne Junior an Seal

Mark Snow

Granted by the Town to Richard Cooke  
 three acres of upland lying and being on  
 the northern side of Church's Brooke in  
 the Town of Eastham. And it is allowed  
 by the men appointed by the Town to have a negative vote in  
 disposing of lands and by them laid out  
 August: 5<sup>th</sup> 1635. and bounded. viz: beginning  
 at the southwest corner at a great white  
 oak tree marked which is the corner bound  
 of Josiah Cooke seniors land there: and from  
 thence ranging southeasterly to the southerly  
 side of the brooke and from thence ranging  
 up easterly along by the southerly side of the  
 brooke forty pole till it comes opasit to a  
 new oak tree marked on three sides on the  
 north side of the brooke: and from this  
 oak tree ranging about north west upon a  
 strait line to a pine tree marked which  
 is the other corner bound of Josiah Cooke  
 land above: and from thence southerly  
 to the first bound mark.

Recorded August: 5<sup>th</sup> 1635

J. Tho: Paine Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham to John  
 Sweet a parcel of land at Little Bullinack where  
 his house now standeth containing severall acres  
 be it more or less (and it is allowed of in the  
 major part of the men appointed by said Town to  
 have a negative vote in the disposing of land with  
 in the same) and by them laid out and bounded: viz  
 beginning at a pine tree marked in the top of the Swamp  
 on the North west ward of said Sweet's house  
 and from thence easterly sixteen pole to another pine  
 tree marked by the way side and from thence sou-  
 thesterly eight and forty pole on a strait line to an-  
 other pine tree marked on the side of a hill: and  
 from thence westerly twelve pole to a pine tree  
 marked by the Swamp side: and from thence strait  
 over the Swamp westerly to the westernmost part of  
 a little stream of upland in the Swamp and from thence  
 northerly along by the westerly side of the Swamp  
 to the first bound mark: Recorded: April: 23. 1700

J. Tho: Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town to John Brown  
 fifteen acres of upland lying and being on the  
 south side of the high brook (commencing to north  
 the name of Church's brook (in the townships of  
 Eastham) on the westerly side of the Cartway, in  
 coeth to better billingsgate: and it is appointed  
 by the men appointed by the Town to have a  
 negative vote in the disposing of lands and by  
 them laid out August 5<sup>th</sup> 1695: an bouner viz  
 beginning at the northerly corner a pine tree marked  
 nigh the Brooke side. and from thence running  
 westerly along by the brooke thirty one pole to a  
 white oak tree marked by the brooke and from  
 thence ranging southerly eighty pole upon a straight  
 line to a pine tree marked and from thence ea-  
 sterly thirtynine pole upon a straight line to a  
 white oak tree marked and from thence north-  
 erly upon a strate line eighty pole to the  
 bound marke first mentioned.

Recorded August 8<sup>th</sup> 1695 Y Tho: Paine Clerk

98

... ..  
 ... ..  
 ... ..

Granted by the Town of Southam to Ste-  
 phen Atwood one acre of upland Containing  
 five acres be it more or less lying and being at little  
 Billingsgate within the townships of Eastham and  
 on the southerly side of being Brooke Island (so called  
 and it is appointed of by the major part of the men  
 appointed by said Town to have a negative vote in dis-  
 posing of lands within the same and by them laid out  
 and bounded as followeth: beginning at a white oak  
 tree marked a little to the northwestward of a road  
 of mark that runneth into the Island and from thence  
 ranging westerly upon a straight line forty pole to  
 another white oak tree marked and from thence  
 ranging southerly fourteen pole to a pine tree marked  
 a little distance from the meadow and from thence run-  
 ning south east down to the meadow and so along in  
 the meadow side easterly to a pine tree marked in the  
 westerly side of the meadow of mark above said: and  
 from thence northerly upon a straight line to the  
 bound marke containing <sup>sixteen pole</sup> five acres be it more or less

Recorded: April 23: 1700: Y Tho: Paine Town Clerk

Where as Josiah Cooke hath complained  
 that the courses of his Land at the great  
 neck are gone to decay and some of them  
 lost: we whose names are here vnder sub-  
 scribe being appointed by the sorne to  
 erect and settle bounds in such cases have  
 settled the bounds thereof as followeth vi-  
 beginning in the highway over against some  
 multon's how vpyling house at a stone  
 marked IC and from thence northerly along  
 by the highway to another stone marked  
 IC and from thence northerly to another stone  
 marked IC and from thence northerly to a  
 another stone marked IC at the Corner of  
 his or (her) and from thence about north-  
 east to another stone marked IC in the  
 valley where the water some times runs  
 out of the great pond and from thence  
 northerly to another stone marked IC  
 and from thence easterly to a stone mark-  
 ed IC and from thence Southeast down  
 to the great pond and so southerly along  
 by the pond side to a stone marked IC: BH  
 which is the corner bound between Josiah  
 Cooke and Joseph Harding. thence and from  
 thence southerly to another stone marked  
 IC: BH and from thence westerly to a stone  
 marked IC: FH and from thence southerly  
 to another stone marked IC: FH which the  
 corner of S. R. Multon's meadow. this range  
 of stones between Josiah Cooke and Joseph  
 Harding ~~was~~ were settled by mutual con-  
 sent of both parties: and from this corner  
 bound stone Josiah Cooks range runs westerly  
 to the stone marked IC first mentioned  
 August: 10: 1695<sup>th</sup>

Jon Sparrow  
 John Doane  
 J. R. Paine

X

At a town meeting in Eastham May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1710  
 granted to John Morrish of said Eastham by said town  
 a parcel of upland at little Billingsgate to be laid out to him  
 some where to the northward of Edrigo's which said  
 land is laid out and bounded by the major part of the men  
 appointed to have anegative vote in disposing of land within  
 said town and by them allowed and approved to be hold and  
 given to him the said John Morrish his heirs and assigns  
 for ever. Said parcel of land contains three acres more or  
 less and lies to the northward of Edrigo's toward the  
 neck of such creek on the eastern side of the Roadway  
 that goes from town to Billingsgate and is bounded (viz)  
 beginning at a pine tree marked near the house, from thence  
 it runs northerly twelve pole to a stone marked by  
 the corner of a swamp from thence it runs easterly thirty  
 four pole to another tree marked from thence it runs  
 fifteen pole to a pine tree marked and from thence westerly  
 by huts pole to the first bound aforesaid

Recorded June 20 1710 J. R. Paine Clerk







**TREATMENT REPORT**

March 2008

**BIRTHS  
MARRIAGES  
DEATHS  
1649-1755  
LAND  
GRANTS  
1659-1710  
EASTHAM, MA**

Condition on receipt: Book previously rebound. Paper acidic, weak, torn and chipped at edges.

Treatment: Book dismantled and binding materials removed. Gross tears mended with Japanese tissue or Crompton heat set tissue. Paper deacidified using magnesium oxide. Sheets encapsulated in archival grade polyester envelopes. Envelopes bound in record binder.

